



1
00:00:51,390 --> 00:00:48,440

[Music]

2
00:00:55,620 --> 00:00:51,400

this hope radiates for the masses

3
00:00:57,299 --> 00:00:55,630

headliner between July 8 1947 the Army

4
00:00:59,640 --> 00:00:57,309

Air Force has announced that applying

5
00:01:01,920 --> 00:00:59,650

their - found and is now in the

6
00:01:03,660 --> 00:01:01,930

possession of the army the game is

7
00:01:07,110 --> 00:01:03,670

rigged change the game

8
00:01:10,320 --> 00:01:07,120

GameChanger I occasionally think how

9
00:01:14,100 --> 00:01:10,330

quickly our differences worldwide would

10
00:01:18,430 --> 00:01:14,110

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

11
00:01:18,440 --> 00:01:22,090

[Applause]

12
00:01:27,190 --> 00:01:24,340

fade to black with your host Jimmy

13
00:01:33,719 --> 00:01:27,200

Church on a game changer Radio Network

14

00:01:38,860 --> 00:01:35,359

we need your help to get to the year

15

00:01:46,560 --> 00:01:43,370

[Music]

16

00:01:47,660 --> 00:01:46,570

like with Jimmy judge on the game change

17

00:02:03,880 --> 00:01:47,670

in network

18

00:02:09,930 --> 00:02:03,890

[Music]

19

00:02:19,020 --> 00:02:09,940

good evening how you do save the black

20

00:02:23,210 --> 00:02:19,030

this spoke radio for the masses

21

00:02:35,820 --> 00:02:30,330

the answer a days Thursday November 1st

22

00:02:40,770 --> 00:02:35,830

we made it 2018 308 days into the new

23

00:02:43,710 --> 00:02:40,780

year just 57 days left

24

00:02:45,780 --> 00:02:43,720

we're live from a bunker somewhere in

25

00:02:47,430 --> 00:02:45,790

the middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

26

00:02:49,110 --> 00:02:47,440

California and I would like to welcome

27

00:02:52,860 --> 00:02:49,120

everybody listening all around the world

28

00:02:55,590 --> 00:02:52,870

all across the United States hither and

29

00:02:58,480 --> 00:02:55,600

thither to and fro back and forth up and

30

00:03:03,310 --> 00:02:58,490

down east and west north and south

31

00:03:06,160 --> 00:03:03,320

far and near this is fade to black for

32

00:03:07,720 --> 00:03:06,170

kjc are the game changer Network and K

33

00:03:09,100 --> 00:03:07,730

GRA the planet

34

00:03:11,740 --> 00:03:09,110

[Music]

35

00:03:15,480 --> 00:03:11,750

I'm real Jimmy Church what is cracking

36

00:03:18,310 --> 00:03:15,490

everybody how you doing Thursday night

37

00:03:21,100 --> 00:03:18,320

until it's a very special broadcast very

38

00:03:25,330 --> 00:03:21,110

important one we're switching things

39

00:03:27,490 --> 00:03:25,340

around a little bit this week that's

40

00:03:28,860 --> 00:03:27,500

right tonight our guest is Adrienne

41

00:03:36,910 --> 00:03:28,870

Valera

42

00:03:40,449 --> 00:03:36,920

to tell us about the Washington DC

43

00:03:43,420 --> 00:03:40,459

disclosure fest mass meditation which is

44

00:03:49,210 --> 00:03:43,430

going down in less than two weeks by 10

45

00:03:52,320 --> 00:03:49,220

days on 1111 at 1111 on the steps of the

46

00:03:56,199 --> 00:03:52,330

Lincoln Memorial in Washington DC and

47

00:04:00,820 --> 00:03:56,209

tonight so what we're gonna do now

48

00:04:03,310 --> 00:04:00,830

get ready okay we've got six guests

49

00:04:06,460 --> 00:04:03,320

tonight we have Adrian we have Richard

50

00:04:10,960 --> 00:04:06,470

Yap here I can't wait Richard's amazing

51
00:04:13,630 --> 00:04:10,970
we have from Brazil a musician a poor

52
00:04:17,920 --> 00:04:13,640
onggi is gonna be here clifford mahooty

53
00:04:21,940 --> 00:04:17,930
is gonna be here Billy Carson is gonna

54
00:04:25,540 --> 00:04:21,950
be here and Michael Sala dr. Michael

55
00:04:27,600 --> 00:04:25,550
Salah is gonna be right here all night

56
00:04:32,080 --> 00:04:27,610
long so get ready

57
00:04:34,990 --> 00:04:32,090
that is an evening and and Thank You

58
00:04:38,469 --> 00:04:35,000
Rita and Adrian for putting this very

59
00:04:42,100 --> 00:04:38,479
very special event together and now if

60
00:04:44,110 --> 00:04:42,110
you are going to be in the Washington DC

61
00:04:45,880 --> 00:04:44,120
area you live out there you're on the

62
00:04:50,380 --> 00:04:45,890
East Coast and you guys are always going

63
00:04:52,120 --> 00:04:50,390

hey min right amen East Coast man we get

64

00:04:57,040 --> 00:04:52,130

ignored man what about the East Coast

65

00:05:02,590 --> 00:04:57,050

this is humongo this is a very big deal

66

00:05:05,200 --> 00:05:02,600

and it's right there washington d.c so

67

00:05:09,340 --> 00:05:05,210

make your plans all you have to do is go

68

00:05:12,010 --> 00:05:09,350

to disclosure fest dot org disclosure

69

00:05:13,659 --> 00:05:12,020

fest dot org the links are right there

70

00:05:17,670 --> 00:05:13,669

at jimmy church radio com

71

00:05:20,290 --> 00:05:17,680

click the amount of speaker's

72

00:05:22,510 --> 00:05:20,300

presentations tents

73

00:05:25,839 --> 00:05:22,520

activities things that are going

74

00:05:30,249 --> 00:05:25,849

down there it's a full day of absolute

75

00:05:34,510 --> 00:05:30,259

joy fun knowledge it's going down in

76
00:05:35,469 --> 00:05:34,520
Washington DC on 1111 Lincoln Memorial

77
00:05:39,719 --> 00:05:35,479
there you go

78
00:05:44,320 --> 00:05:39,729
have you been to the Lincoln Memorial

79
00:05:46,210 --> 00:05:44,330
all of the talk of you know Washington

80
00:05:48,430 --> 00:05:46,220
DC how was built built on a grid man I

81
00:05:50,200 --> 00:05:48,440
you know the Freemason to this I have

82
00:05:52,510 --> 00:05:50,210
you seen the giant pentagram on how the

83
00:05:55,770 --> 00:05:52,520
streets are laid out and and this ends

84
00:06:00,129 --> 00:05:55,780
here and that okay put all of that aside

85
00:06:03,219 --> 00:06:00,139
okay just push all of that aside go to

86
00:06:04,779 --> 00:06:03,229
the Lincoln Memorial just go and and

87
00:06:06,939 --> 00:06:04,789
from there where you've got the

88
00:06:09,189 --> 00:06:06,949

Washington Monument and you can see you

89

00:06:11,770 --> 00:06:09,199

can see everything from right there

90

00:06:14,320 --> 00:06:11,780

but you got the mirror pools you walk up

91

00:06:17,790 --> 00:06:14,330

those steps and you go up to Lincoln

92

00:06:20,050 --> 00:06:17,800

sitting in the chair and read the walls

93

00:06:22,240 --> 00:06:20,060

and just stand there and you tell me

94

00:06:26,740 --> 00:06:22,250

you're not emotionally affected man it

95

00:06:29,830 --> 00:06:26,750

is it is amazing amazing Washington DC

96

00:06:31,330 --> 00:06:29,840

and and of course heading over to I

97

00:06:33,790 --> 00:06:31,340

don't know what they call that square

98

00:06:35,800 --> 00:06:33,800

where all the museums are the Library of

99

00:06:40,209 --> 00:06:35,810

Congress and the Smithsonian all of the

100

00:06:42,519 --> 00:06:40,219

Smithsonian's and walk around and and

101

00:06:44,589 --> 00:06:42,529

visit all of that that is their

102

00:06:47,469 --> 00:06:44,599

everything but you know the the Bible

103

00:06:50,499 --> 00:06:47,479

Museum you can skip that but but it is

104

00:06:52,930 --> 00:06:50,509

it is incredible Washington DC is a

105

00:06:54,879 --> 00:06:52,940

pretty incredible place and so if you've

106

00:06:58,059 --> 00:06:54,889

never visited here's your reason to go

107

00:07:01,450 --> 00:06:58,069

right because they're gonna cleanse I'm

108

00:07:03,909 --> 00:07:01,460

gonna cleanse the darkness out of that

109

00:07:07,540 --> 00:07:03,919

City on 11/11 with this mass meditation

110

00:07:10,749 --> 00:07:07,550

so again tonight here Adrian Valera

111

00:07:13,809 --> 00:07:10,759

Richard Yi app is gonna be here Parag E

112

00:07:16,330 --> 00:07:13,819

is gonna be here clifford mahooty Billy

113

00:07:18,249 --> 00:07:16,340

Carson and Michael Salah all tonight

114

00:07:22,809 --> 00:07:18,259

right here on fade to black so get ready

115

00:07:24,670 --> 00:07:22,819

now also Monday a big show on Monday but

116

00:07:27,580 --> 00:07:24,680

big announcements are coming on Monday

117

00:07:30,339 --> 00:07:27,590

too as well so you're not gonna want to

118

00:07:32,019 --> 00:07:30,349

miss Monday and the week that we've got

119

00:07:33,939 --> 00:07:32,029

lined up next week but we've got really

120

00:07:35,119 --> 00:07:33,949

big big announcements that are happening

121

00:07:37,070 --> 00:07:35,129

on Monday I promised

122

00:07:38,629 --> 00:07:37,080

some stuff last night on the show I'm

123

00:07:40,359 --> 00:07:38,639

gonna follow through money is a big show

124

00:07:45,019 --> 00:07:40,369

don't miss it

125

00:07:45,739 --> 00:07:45,029

how men refer moon coffee oh man all

126

00:07:48,559 --> 00:07:45,749

right

127

00:07:50,989 --> 00:07:48,569

you can follow me on twitter at Jay

128

00:07:53,809 --> 00:07:50,999

Church radio that's what you want to do

129

00:07:57,619 --> 00:07:53,819

on Twitter at Jay turds radio and you

130

00:07:59,389 --> 00:07:57,629

can go of course we have we have

131

00:08:01,040 --> 00:07:59,399

Facebook we have our radio page you know

132

00:08:03,290 --> 00:08:01,050

like us over there we have YouTube you

133

00:08:05,749 --> 00:08:03,300

can go subscribe to our YouTube page

134

00:08:07,939 --> 00:08:05,759

over there any questions or comments you

135

00:08:09,259 --> 00:08:07,949

can use hashtag if 2bq and twitter if

136

00:08:11,449 --> 00:08:09,269

you want to hang out with the

137

00:08:15,049 --> 00:08:11,459

conversations we have to chat rooms open

138

00:08:17,209 --> 00:08:15,059

one over at Spreaker one over at k GRA

139

00:08:18,980 --> 00:08:17,219

the planet very simple if you want to

140

00:08:21,709 --> 00:08:18,990

join in on the sandbox on twitter that

141

00:08:24,409 --> 00:08:21,719

is hashtag f2b you can also email

142

00:08:27,739 --> 00:08:24,419

throughout the show jimmy at jimmy

143

00:08:30,319 --> 00:08:27,749

church radio.com don't forget to

144

00:08:34,129 --> 00:08:30,329

subscribe to our podcast that's right

145

00:08:35,509 --> 00:08:34,139

it's just two dollars per month let's go

146

00:08:39,199 --> 00:08:35,519

to Jimmy Turks radio com

147

00:08:41,870 --> 00:08:39,209

click on the podcast banner and there

148

00:08:45,199 --> 00:08:41,880

you go so although all the apps that you

149

00:08:46,759 --> 00:08:45,209

want or need are there and just go over

150

00:08:48,519 --> 00:08:46,769

to the Google store or the Apple Store

151
00:08:51,590 --> 00:08:48,529
and get the apps that you need and

152
00:08:56,269 --> 00:08:51,600
subscribe over at libsyn it's very very

153
00:09:00,379 --> 00:08:56,279
simple and an over 900 archived shows

154
00:09:02,030 --> 00:09:00,389
right there 940 over 940 shows right

155
00:09:03,829 --> 00:09:02,040
there archive for you you can also

156
00:09:06,170 --> 00:09:03,839
become a fader not over at our

157
00:09:10,939 --> 00:09:06,180
membership section of Jimmy Church radio

158
00:09:12,470 --> 00:09:10,949
calm again big news coming on Monday so

159
00:09:14,179 --> 00:09:12,480
get ready go over to the membership

160
00:09:15,740 --> 00:09:14,189
section you could become a fader not

161
00:09:19,009 --> 00:09:15,750
become a game changer you get the

162
00:09:21,050 --> 00:09:19,019
autographed shirts and hats Y also will

163
00:09:22,970 --> 00:09:21,060

get a private email to me which is

164

00:09:26,499 --> 00:09:22,980

really cool you get the bunker cam which

165

00:09:30,410 --> 00:09:26,509

is really cool and you can get

166

00:09:34,970 --> 00:09:30,420

downloadable commercial free archives of

167

00:09:39,410 --> 00:09:34,980

this show ok right let's get this show

168

00:09:44,329 --> 00:09:39,420

crackin happy birthday to today chili

169

00:09:48,080 --> 00:09:44,339

pepper frontman Anthony Kiedis is 56

170

00:09:54,310 --> 00:09:48,090

years old Jenny McCarthy

171

00:09:58,130 --> 00:09:54,320

today is 46 Jenny McCarthy's funny

172

00:10:00,020 --> 00:09:58,140

she's just Jesus funny that well there's

173

00:10:02,570 --> 00:10:00,030

that movie called dirty love

174

00:10:04,520 --> 00:10:02,580

that's a funny movie that's a funny

175

00:10:05,690 --> 00:10:04,530

movie you gotta open it up if you want

176

00:10:08,650 --> 00:10:05,700

to see something funny that's what you

177

00:10:10,460 --> 00:10:08,660

go check out Anthony Kiedis I think

178

00:10:12,200 --> 00:10:10,470

that's hard to believe we're the same

179

00:10:15,350 --> 00:10:12,210

age

180

00:10:17,510 --> 00:10:15,360

I always felt older than Anthony Anthony

181

00:10:22,490 --> 00:10:17,520

I think Anthony went to Fairfax High

182

00:10:24,320 --> 00:10:22,500

School and I'm pretty sure I'm pretty

183

00:10:28,960 --> 00:10:24,330

sure he went to Fairfax High School as

184

00:10:31,910 --> 00:10:28,970

did everybody in the Rock & Roll scene

185

00:10:35,150 --> 00:10:31,920

everybody the Sunset Strip see Mike went

186

00:10:40,040 --> 00:10:35,160

to went to Fairfax High School / alright

187

00:10:41,930 --> 00:10:40,050

everybody went to Fairfax across the

188

00:10:44,360 --> 00:10:41,940

street from Canter's deli and that's

189

00:10:47,810 --> 00:10:44,370

what all those rockers did too they did

190

00:10:49,940 --> 00:10:47,820

they would would get out of school skip

191

00:10:52,300 --> 00:10:49,950

school go down the counters and get a

192

00:10:55,220 --> 00:10:52,310

pastrami but there you go happy birthday

193

00:11:02,180 --> 00:10:55,230

Anthony today 56 years old on this day

194

00:11:05,600 --> 00:11:02,190

in history 1952 the first large hydrogen

195

00:11:11,000 --> 00:11:05,610

bomb is tested by the United States the

196

00:11:13,370 --> 00:11:11,010

bomb codenamed Mike was part of

197

00:11:17,800 --> 00:11:13,380

Operation Ivy and was tested in the

198

00:11:21,650 --> 00:11:17,810

Marshall Islands on this day in 1952

199

00:11:27,260 --> 00:11:21,660

Fader fact now this is okay you know I

200

00:11:29,990 --> 00:11:27,270

love doing the fader facts and one of

201
00:11:32,680 --> 00:11:30,000
the things there's like five reasons

202
00:11:37,220 --> 00:11:32,690
that fader facts are cool one of them is

203
00:11:41,180 --> 00:11:37,230
that I want you to expand your knowledge

204
00:11:45,380 --> 00:11:41,190
base that's one two I want you to be

205
00:11:48,770 --> 00:11:45,390
able to drop these on somebody the next

206
00:11:54,260 --> 00:11:48,780
day you've got to just drop these on

207
00:11:59,270 --> 00:11:54,270
somebody the next day and the fader fact

208
00:12:00,540 --> 00:11:59,280
today is one of those okay so let me

209
00:12:08,450 --> 00:12:00,550
give it to you

210
00:12:14,280 --> 00:12:08,460
the X the X in airport codes is just

211
00:12:16,830 --> 00:12:14,290
filler that's right when three-letter

212
00:12:20,280 --> 00:12:16,840
airport codes became the standard

213
00:12:24,840 --> 00:12:20,290

throughout the world airports that have

214

00:12:30,680 --> 00:12:24,850

been using just two letter codes simply

215

00:12:35,250 --> 00:12:30,690

filled in the blank they added an X like

216

00:12:37,170 --> 00:12:35,260

LAX there's no conspiracy here darn it

217

00:12:41,760 --> 00:12:37,180

you know there's there's nothing crazy

218

00:12:44,220 --> 00:12:41,770

they just write what is you know like

219

00:12:48,330 --> 00:12:44,230

Phoenix or whatever you know isn't it

220

00:12:53,520 --> 00:12:48,340

Phoenix like PDX right Burbank is B you

221

00:12:57,810 --> 00:12:53,530

are and I always you know wondered about

222

00:13:02,790 --> 00:12:57,820

that what lax lax what's going on with

223

00:13:04,830 --> 00:13:02,800

that lacks I write well now you know and

224

00:13:07,380 --> 00:13:04,840

I can guarantee you none of your friends

225

00:13:10,100 --> 00:13:07,390

do but you do so now you're armed and

226

00:13:15,930 --> 00:13:10,110

now you can go and drop that knowledge

227

00:13:18,600 --> 00:13:15,940

the X is just filler LAX there you go

228

00:13:22,680 --> 00:13:18,610

all right tonight Adrian Valera is here

229

00:13:27,960 --> 00:13:22,690

Adrian is amazing he's absolutely

230

00:13:30,600 --> 00:13:27,970

amazing and his disclosure fest which is

231

00:13:34,530 --> 00:13:30,610

one of the the big events here in Los

232

00:13:36,900 --> 00:13:34,540

Angeles not only for the follow G in the

233

00:13:39,240 --> 00:13:36,910

conspiracy communities because that were

234

00:13:44,160 --> 00:13:39,250

a small part of what disclosure fest is

235

00:13:47,250 --> 00:13:44,170

but the entire awakening community all

236

00:13:50,100 --> 00:13:47,260

right that entire which is huge and that

237

00:13:53,310 --> 00:13:50,110

is a big event here in Los Angeles but

238

00:13:56,160 --> 00:13:53,320

Adrian that's that he does that

239

00:13:59,670 --> 00:13:56,170

but he's feeding the homeless he's

240

00:14:03,060 --> 00:13:59,680

planting trees he is cleaning beaches he

241

00:14:05,400 --> 00:14:03,070

is doing stuff all the time and if you

242

00:14:07,500 --> 00:14:05,410

ever want to do something really cool

243

00:14:09,300 --> 00:14:07,510

and and go out and not only for the

244

00:14:12,840 --> 00:14:09,310

community but for yourself and your

245

00:14:13,410 --> 00:14:12,850

friends and and the environment go go to

246

00:14:17,910 --> 00:14:13,420

disco

247

00:14:20,190 --> 00:14:17,920

org check it out and then go and and and

248

00:14:20,370 --> 00:14:20,200

hang out and go and do something all

249

00:14:22,830 --> 00:14:20,380

right

250

00:14:26,250 --> 00:14:22,840

that's what Adrian does Adrian is one of

251
00:14:28,620 --> 00:14:26,260
the heroes okay and now he has taken it

252
00:14:32,610 --> 00:14:28,630
upon himself to go and do a mass

253
00:14:34,470 --> 00:14:32,620
meditation in Washington DC at the

254
00:14:39,210 --> 00:14:34,480
Lincoln Memorial and putting this event

255
00:14:41,910 --> 00:14:39,220
together if you look at the speakers

256
00:14:45,210 --> 00:14:41,920
that he has got lined up from across the

257
00:14:46,830 --> 00:14:45,220
spectrum the the talent and the music

258
00:14:50,220 --> 00:14:46,840
and the healing and everything that he

259
00:14:52,440 --> 00:14:50,230
puts again these are huge huge events

260
00:14:55,530 --> 00:14:52,450
and he gets everybody involved the press

261
00:14:57,660 --> 00:14:55,540
and the local media and he gets the the

262
00:14:59,790 --> 00:14:57,670
local and state governments involved

263
00:15:01,950 --> 00:14:59,800

just like here in in Los Angeles

264

00:15:03,360 --> 00:15:01,960

he's got the state of California backing

265

00:15:06,510 --> 00:15:03,370

him up he's got the County of Los

266

00:15:08,280 --> 00:15:06,520

Angeles got the City of LA and and

267

00:15:10,650 --> 00:15:08,290

putting on an event in the middle of

268

00:15:14,250 --> 00:15:10,660

downtown Los Angeles like he has pull

269

00:15:16,410 --> 00:15:14,260

off the it's extraordinary and he's one

270

00:15:18,660 --> 00:15:16,420

of the best so tonight again just like

271

00:15:21,240 --> 00:15:18,670

the events that he is pulled off he has

272

00:15:25,020 --> 00:15:21,250

set up along with Rita an absolutely

273

00:15:26,730 --> 00:15:25,030

amazing show tonight I'd to to let

274

00:15:30,600 --> 00:15:26,740

everybody know what he's doing out there

275

00:15:32,520 --> 00:15:30,610

in Washington DC the mass meditation so

276

00:15:34,320 --> 00:15:32,530

tonight we have Richard Yi up here

277

00:15:40,230 --> 00:15:34,330

Richard was with us a couple of years

278

00:15:42,060 --> 00:15:40,240

ago and what an amazingly smart guy so

279

00:15:45,510 --> 00:15:42,070

there's that part of Richard but the

280

00:15:48,750 --> 00:15:45,520

other half what Richard does right is is

281

00:15:51,000 --> 00:15:48,760

a big part of this event so Richard Oh

282

00:15:53,310 --> 00:15:51,010

be up with us first we've got Brazilian

283

00:15:57,060 --> 00:15:53,320

musician one of the best in the world

284

00:15:59,910 --> 00:15:57,070

tonight with this pranky is here we've

285

00:16:02,040 --> 00:15:59,920

got clifford mahooty here tonight Billy

286

00:16:06,030 --> 00:16:02,050

Carson is going to be joining us and

287

00:16:08,970 --> 00:16:06,040

also Michael Salah and that's a small

288

00:16:11,880 --> 00:16:08,980

part of the lineup we couldn't bring on

289

00:16:13,800 --> 00:16:11,890

50 people tonight but we brought on six

290

00:16:16,440 --> 00:16:13,810

Thank You Adrian for putting this

291

00:16:17,400 --> 00:16:16,450

together and so that's our show tonight

292

00:16:19,020 --> 00:16:17,410

at the bottom of the hour

293

00:16:20,820 --> 00:16:19,030

Adrienne Valera is gonna join us and

294

00:16:22,410 --> 00:16:20,830

then we're gonna go right through all of

295

00:16:24,540 --> 00:16:22,420

this tonight and bring everybody out to

296

00:16:25,650 --> 00:16:24,550

have an amazing time all right

297

00:16:28,320 --> 00:16:25,660

very

298

00:16:36,660 --> 00:16:28,330

oh okay so now let me hit this coffee

299

00:16:39,720 --> 00:16:36,670

I'm getting warmed up you know you just

300

00:16:43,440 --> 00:16:39,730

know right when I hit that coffee all

301
00:16:45,930 --> 00:16:43,450
right PDX is Portland see why it's see

302
00:16:47,040 --> 00:16:45,940
that's even wrong just for the sake of

303
00:16:54,120 --> 00:16:47,050
accuracy

304
00:16:56,190 --> 00:16:54,130
PDX is Portland oh man I just flew into

305
00:16:56,640 --> 00:16:56,200
there too and I knew it I know I know I

306
00:16:59,670 --> 00:16:56,650
know

307
00:17:01,470 --> 00:16:59,680
PDX of Portland who would have thought

308
00:17:03,410 --> 00:17:01,480
see that doesn't even make any sense

309
00:17:08,550 --> 00:17:03,420
shouldn't it be something else

310
00:17:10,319 --> 00:17:08,560
Portlandia but I guess PD yeah okay I

311
00:17:15,179 --> 00:17:10,329
get it Karen thank you for that though

312
00:17:17,250 --> 00:17:15,189
okay thank you for that for clarity when

313
00:17:24,079 --> 00:17:17,260

I hit that coffee you know I'm ready to

314

00:17:27,030 --> 00:17:24,089

go and how far we have come ufology

315

00:17:29,730 --> 00:17:27,040

we've come a long way ethology has

316

00:17:34,340 --> 00:17:29,740

really really changed over the years but

317

00:17:37,620 --> 00:17:34,350

especially in the last decade and I

318

00:17:39,600 --> 00:17:37,630

mentioned the other night about how much

319

00:17:44,130 --> 00:17:39,610

we have learned about our universe in

320

00:17:48,420 --> 00:17:44,140

the last 70 80 years right big jump 1929

321

00:17:50,970 --> 00:17:48,430

that was a very big year and you know

322

00:17:53,550 --> 00:17:50,980

when you have Galileo and Copernicus and

323

00:17:56,100 --> 00:17:53,560

some of these other really big seminal

324

00:17:57,810 --> 00:17:56,110

moments throughout history you know guys

325

00:18:02,370 --> 00:17:57,820

going to jail burn at the stake that

326

00:18:07,490 --> 00:18:02,380

kind of stuff over spreading the

327

00:18:11,220 --> 00:18:07,500

knowledge and what has happened since

328

00:18:14,880 --> 00:18:11,230

then has been incredible it's a it's a

329

00:18:17,670 --> 00:18:14,890

big jump big big jump in knowledge and

330

00:18:22,280 --> 00:18:17,680

in the last decade we've seen the

331

00:18:24,660 --> 00:18:22,290

biggest changes of all and last night

332

00:18:26,370 --> 00:18:24,670

you know and I do this I do this every

333

00:18:30,180 --> 00:18:26,380

single I'm studying every everyday

334

00:18:32,490 --> 00:18:30,190

everyday I'm just studying and I'm not a

335

00:18:36,060 --> 00:18:32,500

physicist I'm not a scientist I'm not

336

00:18:39,030 --> 00:18:36,070

professionally you know applied to that

337

00:18:39,480 --> 00:18:39,040

kind of stuff but I study and I study

338

00:18:42,630 --> 00:18:39,490

all the

339

00:18:46,770 --> 00:18:42,640

physicist I do and I'm I'm doing it on

340

00:18:48,870 --> 00:18:46,780

my own but I am acquiring their

341

00:18:51,360 --> 00:18:48,880

knowledge and at least the parts of it

342

00:18:53,160 --> 00:18:51,370

that I can understand and I don't know I

343

00:18:55,169 --> 00:18:53,170

don't know math you know I don't know

344

00:18:57,150 --> 00:18:55,179

those crazy complex equations you know

345

00:18:59,190 --> 00:18:57,160

they get written out that take up huge

346

00:19:01,260 --> 00:18:59,200

chalkboards full of stuff you know I

347

00:19:03,990 --> 00:19:01,270

don't understand but they can break it

348

00:19:06,390 --> 00:19:04,000

down for me and they can explain to me

349

00:19:08,460 --> 00:19:06,400

what all of these numbers and letters

350

00:19:12,570 --> 00:19:08,470

and symbols mean or anything okay all of

351

00:19:15,600 --> 00:19:12,580

this means okay and and I absorb that

352

00:19:17,100 --> 00:19:15,610

and what has happened in the last decade

353

00:19:19,200 --> 00:19:17,110

with the knowledge of our universe and

354

00:19:23,460 --> 00:19:19,210

our planets and gravity it's it's

355

00:19:29,280 --> 00:19:23,470

incredible incredible but with that so

356

00:19:33,419 --> 00:19:29,290

goes ufology so goes ufology we've had

357

00:19:36,060 --> 00:19:33,429

the same dramatic changes with ufology

358

00:19:39,510 --> 00:19:36,070

in the last ten years then we've had in

359

00:19:42,030 --> 00:19:39,520

the entire history of UFOs and aliens

360

00:19:45,180 --> 00:19:42,040

and ET and visitations last ten years

361

00:19:49,650 --> 00:19:45,190

has been absolutely incredible and

362

00:19:52,350 --> 00:19:49,660

because I have always been knee-deep in

363

00:19:54,320 --> 00:19:52,360

it and I've always studied it I've had

364

00:19:56,549 --> 00:19:54,330

the same access to information as

365

00:19:58,560 --> 00:19:56,559

everybody else I've watched the same

366

00:20:00,990 --> 00:19:58,570

movies and documentaries and read the

367

00:20:03,270 --> 00:20:01,000

same books and watch the same interviews

368

00:20:06,330 --> 00:20:03,280

and read the same magazines as anybody

369

00:20:09,360 --> 00:20:06,340

else all the same websites and to see

370

00:20:11,990 --> 00:20:09,370

the changes that have gone down with

371

00:20:16,080 --> 00:20:12,000

ufology in the last 10 years it's just

372

00:20:19,140 --> 00:20:16,090

astounding astounding you go back and

373

00:20:22,290 --> 00:20:19,150

watch and you should you should do this

374

00:20:25,380 --> 00:20:22,300

I do this all the time go back and watch

375

00:20:30,360 --> 00:20:25,390

a documentary or a film or read a book

376

00:20:34,260 --> 00:20:30,370

that is 30 40 50 60 years old go and do

377

00:20:39,419 --> 00:20:34,270

it and the way that they described

378

00:20:43,799 --> 00:20:39,429

things back then is fascinating the same

379

00:20:47,220 --> 00:20:43,809

things were going down in the skies on

380

00:20:50,000 --> 00:20:47,230

the ground that happens today how they

381

00:20:51,950 --> 00:20:50,010

dealt with it and how they explained it

382

00:20:54,830 --> 00:20:51,960

totally different

383

00:20:59,869 --> 00:20:54,840

today we understand so much more and

384

00:21:01,730 --> 00:20:59,879

it's just like the universe when you

385

00:21:05,299 --> 00:21:01,740

look up it and look up at the stars

386

00:21:08,600 --> 00:21:05,309

today it's the same stars that they were

387

00:21:12,230 --> 00:21:08,610

looking at five hundred years ago ten

388

00:21:15,499 --> 00:21:12,240

thousand years ago same stars they

389

00:21:18,379 --> 00:21:15,509

didn't understand today we know and this

390

00:21:20,869 --> 00:21:18,389

is what is incredible today we know that

391

00:21:23,779 --> 00:21:20,879

we have a universe that is full of

392

00:21:27,830 --> 00:21:23,789

galaxies and that it is expanding and

393

00:21:30,379 --> 00:21:27,840

moving just seventy years ago we thought

394

00:21:33,680 --> 00:21:30,389

everything up there was just stars and

395

00:21:37,340 --> 00:21:33,690

well that was it just start there there

396

00:21:39,799 --> 00:21:37,350

was only one galaxy and then we thought

397

00:21:43,369 --> 00:21:39,809

that there were thousands of galaxies

398

00:21:46,600 --> 00:21:43,379

right hundreds and then thousand and the

399

00:21:50,989 --> 00:21:46,610

numbers and I need to understand how

400

00:21:53,389 --> 00:21:50,999

complex this is today it's it's an

401
00:21:57,399 --> 00:21:53,399
infinite number the number that they

402
00:22:01,519 --> 00:21:57,409
throw out today is four hundred billion

403
00:22:10,850 --> 00:22:01,529
galaxies with each one containing 100

404
00:22:14,090 --> 00:22:10,860
billion stars or more chew on that most

405
00:22:16,850 --> 00:22:14,100
of that knowledge all of it is come

406
00:22:18,379 --> 00:22:16,860
since 1929 but most of that those

407
00:22:22,369 --> 00:22:18,389
numbers that I'm throwing out there

408
00:22:25,310 --> 00:22:22,379
right now to you the last ten years and

409
00:22:28,399 --> 00:22:25,320
and and if you go and listen to a

410
00:22:31,850 --> 00:22:28,409
physicist a cosmology any but anybody

411
00:22:34,039 --> 00:22:31,860
from 15 years ago their numbers were a

412
00:22:39,700 --> 00:22:34,049
tenth of that that they were talking

413
00:22:44,109 --> 00:22:39,710

about it's the same thing in ufology

414

00:22:49,909 --> 00:22:44,119

because now today we have things like

415

00:22:50,659 --> 00:22:49,919

night vision night vision and we didn't

416

00:22:52,999 --> 00:22:50,669

deal with that

417

00:22:56,299 --> 00:22:53,009

twenty years ago thirty years ago the

418

00:22:58,970 --> 00:22:56,309

concept of grabbing night-vision goggles

419

00:23:01,669 --> 00:22:58,980

first off the technology wasn't there

420

00:23:03,259 --> 00:23:01,679

right but the concept of grabbing night

421

00:23:05,239 --> 00:23:03,269

vision and looking up and seeing

422

00:23:05,870 --> 00:23:05,249

something in the sky and trying to

423

00:23:07,820 --> 00:23:05,880

explain

424

00:23:09,500 --> 00:23:07,830

and figuring out what it is we didn't

425

00:23:13,730 --> 00:23:09,510

have that ability today we have night

426

00:23:16,520 --> 00:23:13,740

vision and I some of the stuff that you

427

00:23:19,220 --> 00:23:16,530

see up there is explainable right it

428

00:23:21,289 --> 00:23:19,230

could be the x-37b at some 150 mile

429

00:23:23,930 --> 00:23:21,299

orbit you know and it could be flying

430

00:23:25,820 --> 00:23:23,940

around whatever there's that part of it

431

00:23:28,490 --> 00:23:25,830

then there's the other stuff that you

432

00:23:34,610 --> 00:23:28,500

simply can't explain where you know it's

433

00:23:37,279 --> 00:23:34,620

not ours right so there's that think

434

00:23:40,730 --> 00:23:37,289

about how far we have come because if

435

00:23:43,669 --> 00:23:40,740

you look back at Roswell and the

436

00:23:46,070 --> 00:23:43,679

innocence of Roswell and how it was

437

00:23:48,610 --> 00:23:46,080

explained and wasn't explained and then

438

00:23:51,350 --> 00:23:48,620

re explained and so forth and how

439

00:23:53,529 --> 00:23:51,360

society looked at it and was trying to

440

00:23:56,570 --> 00:23:53,539

explain it and trying to figure it out

441

00:24:01,010 --> 00:23:56,580

we had the descriptions of flying

442

00:24:03,770 --> 00:24:01,020

saucers that started in 1947 flying

443

00:24:07,070 --> 00:24:03,780

saucers right metal craft you know

444

00:24:10,159 --> 00:24:07,080

flying around which are probably still

445

00:24:12,620 --> 00:24:10,169

here today I've seen some pretty crazy

446

00:24:20,240 --> 00:24:12,630

stuff and they were very sauce or ish

447

00:24:22,610 --> 00:24:20,250

right flying saucers rivets right beings

448

00:24:25,250 --> 00:24:22,620

on board flank room because back then we

449

00:24:30,200 --> 00:24:25,260

didn't have another way to explain it

450

00:24:32,630 --> 00:24:30,210

away and back in 1929 they didn't have a

451
00:24:37,220 --> 00:24:32,640
reason to explain away what they were

452
00:24:40,399 --> 00:24:37,230
seeing up in the sky that's right when

453
00:24:43,520 --> 00:24:40,409
Edwin Hubble looked up he they were they

454
00:24:45,230 --> 00:24:43,530
saw these little fuzzy things up there

455
00:24:49,690 --> 00:24:45,240
they didn't even know how to explain it

456
00:24:53,120 --> 00:24:49,700
they actually called him fuzzy things

457
00:24:58,669 --> 00:24:53,130
they thought it was gases and stuff they

458
00:25:01,340 --> 00:24:58,679
were galaxies but that they didn't have

459
00:25:04,640 --> 00:25:01,350
the knowledge today we understand that

460
00:25:06,700 --> 00:25:04,650
and it's the same thing with ufology you

461
00:25:09,919 --> 00:25:06,710
know cigar shaped craft

462
00:25:12,470 --> 00:25:09,929
cigar shaped craft out there being seen

463
00:25:14,510 --> 00:25:12,480

we had no way to wrap our mind around

464

00:25:17,810 --> 00:25:14,520

that today we have a better

465

00:25:19,720 --> 00:25:17,820

understanding black triangles black

466

00:25:21,910 --> 00:25:19,730

triangles which

467

00:25:22,270 --> 00:25:21,920

can be attributed to a lot of different

468

00:25:24,100 --> 00:25:22,280

things

469

00:25:26,920 --> 00:25:24,110

our technology may be somebody else's

470

00:25:31,420 --> 00:25:26,930

don't know but black triangles didn't

471

00:25:34,000 --> 00:25:31,430

just start in Belgium and I've seen them

472

00:25:36,220 --> 00:25:34,010

I photograph them here's your right here

473

00:25:37,450 --> 00:25:36,230

there's a picture of my black triangle

474

00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:37,460

there it is

475

00:25:46,510 --> 00:25:44,080

take a look at that that's nuts right

476
00:25:50,890 --> 00:25:46,520
doc triangles were photographed over

477
00:25:54,070 --> 00:25:50,900
Phoenix in 1947 way before the tr-3b

478
00:25:57,370 --> 00:25:54,080
became a thing way before the f-117

479
00:26:01,690 --> 00:25:57,380
stealth fighter but we didn't have a way

480
00:26:05,260 --> 00:26:01,700
to explain it we simply didn't today

481
00:26:08,460 --> 00:26:05,270
black triangles now we we look at them

482
00:26:12,370 --> 00:26:08,470
and and and understand things like

483
00:26:15,250 --> 00:26:12,380
anti-gravity right we understand the

484
00:26:19,120 --> 00:26:15,260
concepts of propulsion and the

485
00:26:24,390 --> 00:26:19,130
possibility of it being our craft or it

486
00:26:31,600 --> 00:26:28,680
plasma spheres plasma spheres

487
00:26:34,780 --> 00:26:31,610
understanding even what plasma is was

488
00:26:37,870 --> 00:26:34,790

difficult 50 years ago today we fully

489

00:26:41,500 --> 00:26:37,880

understand it and the possibilities of

490

00:26:43,360 --> 00:26:41,510

how it can be applied right these are

491

00:26:46,390 --> 00:26:43,370

things that we understand today that we

492

00:26:48,990 --> 00:26:46,400

never understood before and what was a

493

00:26:52,240 --> 00:26:49,000

ball of light I saw a ball of light that

494

00:26:55,240 --> 00:26:52,250

no concept of how to explain that or

495

00:26:58,870 --> 00:26:55,250

what we were seeing we we had no idea

496

00:27:02,110 --> 00:26:58,880

but today we can interdimensional

497

00:27:04,600 --> 00:27:02,120

aspects of all of this didn't have a

498

00:27:09,220 --> 00:27:04,610

grip on that fifty years ago

499

00:27:11,110 --> 00:27:09,230

not even close today because of the

500

00:27:13,480 --> 00:27:11,120

descriptions of parallel worlds and

501
00:27:17,830 --> 00:27:13,490
quantum mechanics in and quantum theory

502
00:27:20,410 --> 00:27:17,840
the multiverse a question of something

503
00:27:24,700 --> 00:27:20,420
being interdimensional or possibly

504
00:27:27,700 --> 00:27:24,710
traveling across this this this not only

505
00:27:29,830 --> 00:27:27,710
our galaxy but but throughout the

506
00:27:31,650 --> 00:27:29,840
universe there's something that we can

507
00:27:35,850 --> 00:27:31,660
easily grasp

508
00:27:37,530 --> 00:27:35,860
now the speed of light is is cool but

509
00:27:41,010 --> 00:27:37,540
it's not a necessary thing and we

510
00:27:44,640 --> 00:27:41,020
understand this wormholes and and that

511
00:27:46,860 --> 00:27:44,650
concept of folding space and and what

512
00:27:49,230 --> 00:27:46,870
that meant there was no diskant we

513
00:27:51,810 --> 00:27:49,240

didn't have any idea of this these

514

00:27:54,090 --> 00:27:51,820

theories and the mechanics of it or

515

00:27:57,270 --> 00:27:54,100

something that we discuss openly today

516

00:28:00,180 --> 00:27:57,280

in science and applying all of that to

517

00:28:04,100 --> 00:28:00,190

you follow G all of this in ufology that

518

00:28:07,620 --> 00:28:04,110

study it today we get these things and

519

00:28:08,430 --> 00:28:07,630

when we we seriously when we sees well I

520

00:28:10,320 --> 00:28:08,440

don't yeah that could be

521

00:28:12,330 --> 00:28:10,330

interdimensional it wasn't over there

522

00:28:13,800 --> 00:28:12,340

just appeared wow that's where all

523

00:28:16,860 --> 00:28:13,810

that's not possible

524

00:28:20,910 --> 00:28:16,870

okay that's metal that we have ways of

525

00:28:23,880 --> 00:28:20,920

discussing it think about that we have

526
00:28:26,580 --> 00:28:23,890
gone step for step with science and the

527
00:28:29,540 --> 00:28:26,590
way that we understand and feel about

528
00:28:32,370 --> 00:28:29,550
our bodies and consciousness and

529
00:28:34,740 --> 00:28:32,380
interdimensional beings and in space

530
00:28:36,990 --> 00:28:34,750
travel and visitors and channeling and

531
00:28:38,790 --> 00:28:37,000
concepts in the electric universe all of

532
00:28:42,210 --> 00:28:38,800
this but things that we understand today

533
00:28:45,870 --> 00:28:42,220
this is the most exciting times for

534
00:28:49,290 --> 00:28:45,880
ufology for all of our theories for all

535
00:28:49,770 --> 00:28:49,300
of our ideas so think about that all

536
00:28:52,020 --> 00:28:49,780
right

537
00:28:55,020 --> 00:28:52,030
this is fade to black this is these are

538
00:28:56,640 --> 00:28:55,030

good days these are really good days I'm

539

00:28:58,380 --> 00:28:56,650

your host Jimmy Church I'm gonna take a

540

00:29:00,420 --> 00:28:58,390

quick break we're gonna kick off this

541

00:29:02,880 --> 00:29:00,430

amazing evening first with Adrienne

542

00:29:04,590 --> 00:29:02,890

Valera and you got to get ready we've

543

00:29:07,110 --> 00:29:04,600

got a very very busy night tonight

544

00:29:09,690 --> 00:29:07,120

because Adrienne's gonna be here Richard

545

00:29:13,050 --> 00:29:09,700

Yap is gonna be here Paul Rangi is gonna

546

00:29:15,570 --> 00:29:13,060

be here clifford mahooty Billy Carson

547

00:29:18,090 --> 00:29:15,580

and Michael Saleh all tonight on fade to

548

00:29:21,900 --> 00:29:18,100

black I'm yours Jimmy Church follow me

549

00:29:24,450 --> 00:29:21,910

on twitter at J Church radio email is

550

00:29:27,120 --> 00:29:24,460

Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio calm that's

551
00:29:29,790 --> 00:29:27,130
right on the game changer Network and k

552
00:29:31,600 --> 00:29:29,800
GRA the planet I'll be right back with

553
00:29:54,100 --> 00:29:31,610
Adrienne Valera stay with

554
00:29:58,660 --> 00:29:56,620
this is Nicole Church daughter of

555
00:30:00,669 --> 00:29:58,670
you-know-who and you're listening to

556
00:30:05,860 --> 00:30:00,679
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

557
00:30:11,140 --> 00:30:05,870
and the game-changer Network you're

558
00:30:19,169 --> 00:30:14,650
[Music]

559
00:30:28,150 --> 00:30:25,900
radio when you take the beams from

560
00:30:30,730 --> 00:30:28,160
Central America with dashes of

561
00:30:33,130 --> 00:30:30,740
indonesian and african mixed in and then

562
00:30:35,980 --> 00:30:33,140
roasted to the dark side of fade to

563
00:30:39,130 --> 00:30:35,990

black you create the ultimate brew of

564

00:30:42,549 --> 00:30:39,140

fringe introducing the fade to black

565

00:30:45,130 --> 00:30:42,559

blend from river moon coffee yes

566

00:30:47,799 --> 00:30:45,140

river moon's darkest customized roast

567

00:30:48,490 --> 00:30:47,809

was created for the love of fade to

568

00:30:51,490 --> 00:30:48,500

black

569

00:30:54,190 --> 00:30:51,500

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

570

00:30:57,760 --> 00:30:54,200

smoking the beans is in every sip of

571

00:31:00,760 --> 00:30:57,770

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

572

00:31:02,620 --> 00:31:00,770

coffee doc deep with distinct

573

00:31:05,799 --> 00:31:02,630

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

574

00:31:08,230 --> 00:31:05,809

like the bunker leaning further into the

575

00:31:11,500 --> 00:31:08,240

darkness of the roast is fade to black

576
00:31:13,150 --> 00:31:11,510
blend from rubber moon coffee just click

577
00:31:16,480 --> 00:31:13,160
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

578
00:31:21,780 --> 00:31:16,490
and use the promo code F to B blend for

579
00:31:24,039 --> 00:31:21,790
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

580
00:31:27,549 --> 00:31:24,049
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

581
00:31:29,890 --> 00:31:27,559
and you can get our podcast for just \$2

582
00:31:32,380 --> 00:31:29,900
per month all you have to do is click on

583
00:31:36,280 --> 00:31:32,390
the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

584
00:31:38,770 --> 00:31:36,290
radio.com times are changing the circus

585
00:31:40,690 --> 00:31:38,780
of politics Healthcare's low standards

586
00:31:43,659 --> 00:31:40,700
and high prices and let's not forget

587
00:31:46,390 --> 00:31:43,669
food quality what to do arm yourself

588
00:31:48,700 --> 00:31:46,400

with life change t get to t-dot-com

589

00:31:51,820 --> 00:31:48,710

in a world of chemical imbalance and

590

00:31:55,000 --> 00:31:51,830

pour air and water quality it's time you

591

00:31:58,120 --> 00:31:55,010

make a move log on to get the t.com and

592

00:32:00,580 --> 00:31:58,130

stock up on organic non-gmo supplements

593

00:32:02,890 --> 00:32:00,590

don't forget the tea cleansing your body

594

00:32:05,500 --> 00:32:02,900

never felt so good and we have a brand

595

00:32:07,310 --> 00:32:05,510

new tea called take down tea which helps

596

00:32:10,010 --> 00:32:07,320

support healthy glucose

597

00:32:11,090 --> 00:32:10,020

all natural body support so you can be

598

00:32:14,030 --> 00:32:11,100

at your best

599

00:32:18,050 --> 00:32:14,040

naturally all you have to do is log on

600

00:32:20,480 --> 00:32:18,060

to get to t.com that's get the t-dot-com

601
00:32:23,510 --> 00:32:20,490
we're not a fad that comes and goes we

602
00:32:27,650 --> 00:32:23,520
are the real deal join us in armor up

603
00:32:29,480 --> 00:32:27,660
get the t.com that's get the t.com

604
00:32:32,780 --> 00:32:29,490
changing america's health

605
00:32:38,330 --> 00:32:32,790
one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

606
00:32:43,750 --> 00:32:38,340
geneticists agreed fade to black

607
00:32:48,050 --> 00:32:43,760
is not your father's radio show on the

608
00:32:49,930 --> 00:32:48,060
game-changer radio network and k gra the

609
00:32:51,330 --> 00:32:49,940
planet

610
00:32:53,759 --> 00:32:51,340
[Music]

611
00:32:56,430 --> 00:32:53,769
do you want to lose weight but have no

612
00:32:58,560 --> 00:32:56,440
idea where to begin the fast start diet

613
00:33:01,019 --> 00:32:58,570

a three-day weight loss plan is the

614

00:33:02,850 --> 00:33:01,029

answer three days of nutritionally

615

00:33:05,669 --> 00:33:02,860

balanced calorie restricted meals

616

00:33:08,700 --> 00:33:05,679

delivered right to your door no shopping

617

00:33:11,009 --> 00:33:08,710

no measuring and no cooking everything

618

00:33:12,419 --> 00:33:11,019

is prepared for you and ready to eat at

619

00:33:14,789 --> 00:33:12,429

home or on the go

620

00:33:16,739 --> 00:33:14,799

the fast start diet has all the amazing

621

00:33:17,669 --> 00:33:16,749

benefits of intermittent fasting without

622

00:33:19,950 --> 00:33:17,679

starving

623

00:33:21,330 --> 00:33:19,960

we've helped thousands of people who

624

00:33:23,909 --> 00:33:21,340

have struggled to reach their weight

625

00:33:26,279 --> 00:33:23,919

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

626
00:33:27,899 --> 00:33:26,289
with the fast start diet you'll lose

627
00:33:30,779 --> 00:33:27,909
weight and feel great

628
00:33:33,269 --> 00:33:30,789
fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

629
00:33:36,180 --> 00:33:33,279
fast start diet calm and use promo code

630
00:33:38,850 --> 00:33:36,190
talk to get 10% off your first box and

631
00:33:41,100 --> 00:33:38,860
as a special bonus fast start will

632
00:33:43,440 --> 00:33:41,110
include their number one rated lipo 3

633
00:33:45,480 --> 00:33:43,450
appetite suppressant spray free with

634
00:33:48,180 --> 00:33:45,490
your order this is Jimmy Church and

635
00:33:53,609 --> 00:33:48,190
whatever your diet plans are do what I

636
00:33:55,499 --> 00:33:53,619
did go to fast start diet calm from

637
00:34:07,670 --> 00:33:55,509
ample and you're listening to Jimmy

638
00:34:07,680 --> 00:34:18,510

[Music]

639

00:34:27,120 --> 00:34:26,470

yeah fade to black love saying fade to

640

00:34:31,360 --> 00:34:27,130

black

641

00:34:34,600 --> 00:34:31,370

especially on a Thursday night and it

642

00:34:38,320 --> 00:34:34,610

gets even better when I have a dream

643

00:34:41,590 --> 00:34:38,330

Valera with us disclosure fest and what

644

00:34:45,039 --> 00:34:41,600

it has meant to this community it is

645

00:34:50,659 --> 00:34:49,220

Washington DC 1111 it is going down and

646

00:34:52,669 --> 00:34:50,669

I would like to welcome back to fade to

647

00:34:56,779 --> 00:34:52,679

black our good friend Adrian Valera

648

00:34:58,999 --> 00:34:56,789

Adrian good evening how are you yo Jimmy

649

00:34:59,930 --> 00:34:59,009

what up thanks for having me on man

650

00:35:02,990 --> 00:34:59,940

you're the best

651
00:35:05,120 --> 00:35:03,000

I'm not the best

652
00:35:07,999 --> 00:35:05,130

I hear the back I don't know how you

653
00:35:11,930 --> 00:35:08,009

pull this off but you know what let me I

654
00:35:13,700 --> 00:35:11,940

want to expose you to I'm gonna throw

655
00:35:17,180 --> 00:35:13,710

you into the bus to our community right

656
00:35:20,660 --> 00:35:17,190

now you know Adrian you know that this

657
00:35:22,539 --> 00:35:20,670

show is about UFOs time travel loss

658
00:35:25,069 --> 00:35:22,549

history conspiracy the Great Awakening

659
00:35:28,099 --> 00:35:25,079

consciousness that's what we do here but

660
00:35:30,859 --> 00:35:28,109

we also do two other things the rock and

661
00:35:33,519 --> 00:35:30,869

roll in the food right so we combine all

662
00:35:36,859 --> 00:35:33,529

of that and that's what we do here but

663
00:35:39,410 --> 00:35:36,869

you do the very same thing don't you you

664

00:35:42,010 --> 00:35:39,420

you're a rock and roller tell everybody

665

00:35:44,620 --> 00:35:42,020

how welcome yeah tell everybody how long

666

00:35:47,990 --> 00:35:44,630

[Laughter]

667

00:35:50,809 --> 00:35:48,000

Adrian died last month we're just

668

00:35:52,400 --> 00:35:50,819

talking on the phone just about things

669

00:35:53,960 --> 00:35:52,410

and the next thing you know we we

670

00:35:55,999 --> 00:35:53,970

started to figure out a few things about

671

00:35:58,519 --> 00:35:56,009

each other that we kind of already knew

672

00:36:01,880 --> 00:35:58,529

but we've got some mutual friends in the

673

00:36:03,380 --> 00:36:01,890

Rock and Roll world that and we were

674

00:36:05,230 --> 00:36:03,390

like dude I'll make phone calls right

675

00:36:10,039 --> 00:36:05,240

now

676
00:36:12,109 --> 00:36:10,049
Adrian we've got a special with special

677
00:36:14,240 --> 00:36:12,119
fade to black broadcast night at one of

678
00:36:18,410 --> 00:36:14,250
your favorite places in Hollywood

679
00:36:21,109 --> 00:36:18,420
everyone yeah yeah I know I'm so

680
00:36:22,789 --> 00:36:21,119
impressed with that you are a rock and

681
00:36:26,210 --> 00:36:22,799
roll or my man you are a rock and roller

682
00:36:29,269 --> 00:36:26,220
so now here let's let's know we've got a

683
00:36:31,670 --> 00:36:29,279
very very very busy night tonight set up

684
00:36:34,970 --> 00:36:31,680
for you this is just a walk in the park

685
00:36:37,089 --> 00:36:34,980
because you are constantly putting

686
00:36:39,740 --> 00:36:37,099
together these amazing events and

687
00:36:43,819 --> 00:36:39,750
disclosure fest this past one in Los

688
00:36:46,190 --> 00:36:43,829

Angeles unbelievable event it was just

689

00:36:49,430 --> 00:36:46,200

it was it was just extraordinary on all

690

00:36:52,480 --> 00:36:49,440

fronts and now you decided that you

691

00:36:57,890 --> 00:36:52,490

wanted to take this of all places to

692

00:36:58,660 --> 00:36:57,900

Washington DC now is is Washington DC

693

00:37:07,900 --> 00:36:58,670

prepare

694

00:37:13,270 --> 00:37:07,910

is that why you've chosen the Lincoln

695

00:37:15,790 --> 00:37:13,280

Memorial for this DC has always been on

696

00:37:18,640 --> 00:37:15,800

on the mind like fur since we started

697

00:37:20,890 --> 00:37:18,650

this with Jeremy and I back a few years

698

00:37:22,630 --> 00:37:20,900

ago like we always said like there's a

699

00:37:26,710 --> 00:37:22,640

few places that keep coming through in

700

00:37:29,260 --> 00:37:26,720

meditation pcs one of them and yes I

701
00:37:31,990 --> 00:37:29,270
know that it is ready and it's it's it's

702
00:37:35,470 --> 00:37:32,000
very ready to be cleansed and charged

703
00:37:36,910 --> 00:37:35,480
and just filled with light it's an

704
00:37:38,290 --> 00:37:36,920
amazing place you were mentioning it

705
00:37:42,550 --> 00:37:38,300
earlier when you started the show it's

706
00:37:43,900 --> 00:37:42,560
it's actually like such a beautiful you

707
00:37:45,310 --> 00:37:43,910
know epic place

708
00:37:48,090 --> 00:37:45,320
you mean when you're standing in these

709
00:37:51,250 --> 00:37:48,100
monuments you're it's it's epic it is

710
00:37:53,770 --> 00:37:51,260
legendary it is it is monumental

711
00:37:55,330 --> 00:37:53,780
yeah doing it doing it I just you know

712
00:37:56,770 --> 00:37:55,340
what when we thought about this we were

713
00:38:01,840 --> 00:37:56,780

looking at a bunch of different spots

714

00:38:04,240 --> 00:38:01,850

and a bunch of one of the spots came a

715

00:38:05,200 --> 00:38:04,250

bunch of do this on the mall yeah that's

716

00:38:07,810 --> 00:38:05,210

what I was gonna say a bunch of

717

00:38:09,970 --> 00:38:07,820

different spots in Washington DC is what

718

00:38:12,460 --> 00:38:09,980

you're saying right on the mall the

719

00:38:14,950 --> 00:38:12,470

Capitol right literally in the in the in

720

00:38:16,390 --> 00:38:14,960

the the back lawn of the White House we

721

00:38:18,640 --> 00:38:16,400

were literally going to do it there the

722

00:38:20,410 --> 00:38:18,650

thing is and you're like literally

723

00:38:22,240 --> 00:38:20,420

staring at the White House during of

724

00:38:27,700 --> 00:38:22,250

turning disclosure fast when it's

725

00:38:30,880 --> 00:38:27,710

perfect but then if like if POTUS wants

726

00:38:33,820 --> 00:38:30,890

to like you know take a trip to go get

727

00:38:35,980 --> 00:38:33,830

some sushi they cancel the festival so

728

00:38:38,290 --> 00:38:35,990

that we're like no you can't do it there

729

00:38:39,670 --> 00:38:38,300

is to anything you know if their son

730

00:38:41,740 --> 00:38:39,680

wants to play soccer like they'd

731

00:38:43,450 --> 00:38:41,750

literally hold up the whole festival

732

00:38:44,860 --> 00:38:43,460

swords like you know what it was let's

733

00:38:46,540 --> 00:38:44,870

look at some more spots and then the

734

00:38:49,210 --> 00:38:46,550

steps of the Lincoln Memorial just

735

00:38:53,350 --> 00:38:49,220

appeared and we're like what got to do

736

00:38:56,860 --> 00:38:53,360

it you know when you I remember one time

737

00:38:58,840 --> 00:38:56,870

I'm in Washington DC I've been there

738

00:39:01,480 --> 00:38:58,850

probably five or six times

739

00:39:04,980 --> 00:39:01,490

okay and so I don't particularly

740

00:39:08,290 --> 00:39:04,990

remember what trip this was but we were

741

00:39:10,710 --> 00:39:08,300

at the end of the field behind the White

742

00:39:13,620 --> 00:39:10,720

House and if everybody need

743

00:39:16,020 --> 00:39:13,630

kind of know the layout of Washington DC

744

00:39:18,569 --> 00:39:16,030

but but when you're behind the white so

745

00:39:22,559 --> 00:39:18,579

we're standing out there with some

746

00:39:26,280 --> 00:39:22,569

friends and marine one and marine two

747

00:39:28,770 --> 00:39:26,290

two came in and landed on that field

748

00:39:33,630 --> 00:39:28,780

right right next to the White House and

749

00:39:36,510 --> 00:39:33,640

I'm and lo two and and we're watching

750

00:39:38,609 --> 00:39:36,520

they kind of circled around and that

751

00:39:41,250 --> 00:39:38,619

that's not even the story that's not

752

00:39:43,559 --> 00:39:41,260

even what was impactful about it what is

753

00:39:47,579 --> 00:39:43,569

impactful about it is when you see that

754

00:39:49,730 --> 00:39:47,589

you realize this is Washington DC you

755

00:39:53,099 --> 00:39:49,740

know this well this is what goes down

756

00:39:54,870 --> 00:39:53,109

there and it was it was really really

757

00:39:57,059 --> 00:39:54,880

trippy to see that go down and we just

758

00:39:59,520 --> 00:39:57,069

stood there and watched I don't think

759

00:40:01,260 --> 00:39:59,530

the President or anything stepped out I

760

00:40:05,520 --> 00:40:01,270

can't remember it was pretty far away

761

00:40:07,620 --> 00:40:05,530

but but yeah yeah the it's it's epic

762

00:40:09,329 --> 00:40:07,630

everywhere you turn there just like

763

00:40:12,059 --> 00:40:09,339

you're saying everywhere you turn

764

00:40:17,220 --> 00:40:12,069

it's just epic Jefferson you know

765

00:40:20,490 --> 00:40:17,230

Lincoln Washington the the square the

766

00:40:22,620 --> 00:40:20,500

entire mall with with all of the museums

767

00:40:24,480 --> 00:40:22,630

and the things that are there it is it's

768

00:40:27,180 --> 00:40:24,490

extraordinary and it's a very small city

769

00:40:28,650 --> 00:40:27,190

so it's all it's just all and anywhere

770

00:40:31,950 --> 00:40:28,660

you want to walk there's something going

771

00:40:33,809 --> 00:40:31,960

on right it was it was built with a

772

00:40:36,569 --> 00:40:33,819

purpose man it was just built with a

773

00:40:39,990 --> 00:40:36,579

purpose and that's what we're doing

774

00:40:42,210 --> 00:40:40,000

there reverse the purpose reverse the

775

00:40:44,839 --> 00:40:42,220

purpose that is that you're that you

776

00:40:47,819 --> 00:40:44,849

should use that you need to write that

777

00:40:50,609 --> 00:40:47,829

yeah you need to write that down don't

778

00:40:53,569 --> 00:40:50,619

let that one get away from you that's a

779

00:40:58,290 --> 00:40:53,579

t-shirt hey Rita we need to trademark

780

00:41:02,579 --> 00:40:58,300

reverse the purpose before a dream does

781

00:41:05,970 --> 00:41:02,589

it's really well done now okay so is the

782

00:41:07,800 --> 00:41:05,980

is the idea behind disclosure fest and

783

00:41:09,990 --> 00:41:07,810

the master Meditation of Washington DC

784

00:41:12,930 --> 00:41:10,000

are you taking the template of what you

785

00:41:15,900 --> 00:41:12,940

did out here in Los Angeles take us

786

00:41:18,270 --> 00:41:15,910

through that really quick yeah I mean

787

00:41:20,819 --> 00:41:18,280

it's literally the same thing so so

788

00:41:21,940 --> 00:41:20,829

weird so disclosure fest as you all know

789

00:41:23,890 --> 00:41:21,950

is

790

00:41:25,900 --> 00:41:23,900

an initiative and community based

791

00:41:28,900 --> 00:41:25,910

nonprofit so we do our initiatives the

792

00:41:31,750 --> 00:41:28,910

mass meditation initiative is a festival

793

00:41:35,789 --> 00:41:31,760

so that's going to be on 11/11 and I'll

794

00:41:38,740 --> 00:41:35,799

get to it but also on eleven eight and

795

00:41:40,480 --> 00:41:38,750

Franklin Square Park we're doing feed

796

00:41:43,359 --> 00:41:40,490

our souls initiative which we're going

797

00:41:46,210 --> 00:41:43,369

to feed a few hundred of our homeless

798

00:41:50,140 --> 00:41:46,220

brothers and sisters we're gonna hold

799

00:41:52,359 --> 00:41:50,150

space do some meditation on eleven nine

800

00:41:54,930 --> 00:41:52,369

we're doing a beach and River cleanup

801
00:41:57,609 --> 00:41:54,940
with our partners Ocean Conservancy and

802
00:41:58,270 --> 00:41:57,619
national park services and we're gonna

803
00:42:02,260 --> 00:41:58,280
do

804
00:42:04,359 --> 00:42:02,270
Jones Pointe Park in Alexandria so it's

805
00:42:06,520 --> 00:42:04,369
right on the Potomac this place I was

806
00:42:08,109 --> 00:42:06,530
there a few weeks ago and it is filthy

807
00:42:10,480 --> 00:42:08,119
we're gonna probably do like 200 huge

808
00:42:13,510 --> 00:42:10,490
bags of trash right out of the river and

809
00:42:15,849 --> 00:42:13,520
then on the 10th we're doing bringing

810
00:42:17,500 --> 00:42:15,859
the clean air initiative which is we're

811
00:42:21,400 --> 00:42:17,510
going to do a hundred and eleven trees

812
00:42:23,950 --> 00:42:21,410
in a ladybird Johnson Park which is

813
00:42:27,579 --> 00:42:23,960

Columbia island gorgeous gorgeous

814

00:42:30,970 --> 00:42:27,589

property and with our partners national

815

00:42:32,799 --> 00:42:30,980

parks and KC trees and KC trees have

816

00:42:35,530 --> 00:42:32,809

been doing this over there for a minute

817

00:42:39,309 --> 00:42:35,540

and they're amazing and we're just

818

00:42:41,170 --> 00:42:39,319

fortunate to be able to join this this

819

00:42:44,530 --> 00:42:41,180

group and bring the clean air initiative

820

00:42:47,349 --> 00:42:44,540

plan 111 trees in such a historic place

821

00:42:50,470 --> 00:42:47,359

and then obviously 1111 to celebration

822

00:42:52,180 --> 00:42:50,480

after we be of service and do the math

823

00:42:53,650 --> 00:42:52,190

meditation initiative and it's the same

824

00:42:56,650 --> 00:42:53,660

thing and we're bringing that vesical

825

00:42:58,900 --> 00:42:56,660

you were out in LA it's in DC I mean

826
00:43:02,200 --> 00:42:58,910
we're gonna have there's a five workshop

827
00:43:02,799 --> 00:43:02,210
tents there's a main stage right on the

828
00:43:04,870 --> 00:43:02,809
steps

829
00:43:14,109 --> 00:43:04,880
whoever's you know right we we got the

830
00:43:17,289 --> 00:43:14,119
Forrest Gump I have I stood every time

831
00:43:19,450 --> 00:43:17,299
I've gone to Washington DC I've gone to

832
00:43:21,730 --> 00:43:19,460
the Lincoln Memorial and stood at the

833
00:43:25,390 --> 00:43:21,740
steps and face the pools right and and

834
00:43:27,880 --> 00:43:25,400
it is about as dramatic it's emotional

835
00:43:29,620 --> 00:43:27,890
man it's emotional and to think that you

836
00:43:32,380 --> 00:43:29,630
guys have got this festival going on

837
00:43:35,490 --> 00:43:32,390
right there it's it's it's it that's it

838
00:43:39,620 --> 00:43:35,500

that's the spot in the entire country

839

00:43:42,120 --> 00:43:39,630

were you able to to get any politicians

840

00:43:43,440 --> 00:43:42,130

behind this did you reach out to them it

841

00:43:50,030 --> 00:43:43,450

seems like it's the perfect thing for

842

00:43:53,070 --> 00:43:52,440

they're more than welcome and it'd be

843

00:43:57,630 --> 00:43:53,080

fun

844

00:44:00,839 --> 00:43:57,640

get them in a sound bath get get a Paul

845

00:44:06,420 --> 00:44:00,849

Ryan right oh you needs a cell bath

846

00:44:08,700 --> 00:44:06,430

right there alright I'm gonna get this

847

00:44:10,980 --> 00:44:08,710

going here with a Richard so it's a

848

00:44:15,450 --> 00:44:10,990

we're gonna bring Richard in here in

849

00:44:17,910 --> 00:44:15,460

just a second and yeah because can you

850

00:44:19,560 --> 00:44:17,920

imagine I was thinking about this if you

851
00:44:23,849 --> 00:44:19,570
were doing this at you know at the

852
00:44:26,339 --> 00:44:23,859
Capitol and and the senators and the

853
00:44:29,460 --> 00:44:26,349
Congress they have to walk by you right

854
00:44:31,920 --> 00:44:29,470
so grab somebody and pulling them in and

855
00:44:36,420 --> 00:44:31,930
forcing them into you know a crystal

856
00:44:38,550 --> 00:44:36,430
healing there you go some sound ailing I

857
00:44:41,030 --> 00:44:38,560
think we've got him here Richard Yap

858
00:44:44,070 --> 00:44:41,040
Richard how are you man

859
00:44:46,380 --> 00:44:44,080
hello Jimmy wonderful thank you the

860
00:44:50,130 --> 00:44:46,390
man's so good to hear your voice how are

861
00:44:51,960 --> 00:44:50,140
you fabulous pink and not sure whether

862
00:44:54,089 --> 00:44:51,970
you know but I'm staying with Adrian and

863
00:44:59,400 --> 00:44:54,099

his house to help him prepare for defeat

864

00:45:02,010 --> 00:44:59,410

ah you know that does are you doing are

865

00:45:04,050 --> 00:45:02,020

you helping them with his laundry okay

866

00:45:06,720 --> 00:45:04,060

you know because when I stayed there I

867

00:45:08,880 --> 00:45:06,730

stayed with uh I stated with Adrian for

868

00:45:12,780 --> 00:45:08,890

a while but he said it was cool but I

869

00:45:19,950 --> 00:45:12,790

had to do his laundry well I didn't do

870

00:45:21,690 --> 00:45:19,960

his laundry right I did it he should see

871

00:45:27,650 --> 00:45:21,700

I'm telling you I'm telling you

872

00:45:32,820 --> 00:45:29,339

disclosure fest

873

00:45:34,770 --> 00:45:32,830

oh man so Richard are you excited this

874

00:45:37,770 --> 00:45:34,780

is a pretty big event now you've been

875

00:45:41,099 --> 00:45:37,780

part of disclosure fest out here in LA

876

00:45:42,370 --> 00:45:41,109

right for the last two years and I and

877

00:45:44,290 --> 00:45:42,380

now you're gonna help

878

00:45:45,880 --> 00:45:44,300

out and and get with it out there in

879

00:45:49,690 --> 00:45:45,890

Washington DC what are you going to be

880

00:45:53,620 --> 00:45:49,700

doing well I'm actually doing a number

881

00:45:56,380 --> 00:45:53,630

of things I'm spiritually overseeing the

882

00:45:59,410 --> 00:45:56,390

whole thing number one number two I'm

883

00:46:01,690 --> 00:45:59,420

doing a lot of admin project management

884

00:46:04,210 --> 00:46:01,700

for agent to take stuff off his plate

885

00:46:05,830 --> 00:46:04,220

number three I'm doing a talk and

886

00:46:08,110 --> 00:46:05,840

bringing my light and a couple of my

887

00:46:09,850 --> 00:46:08,120

peoples who run like sessions free for

888

00:46:12,910 --> 00:46:09,860

the people are you going to be doing all

889

00:46:17,050 --> 00:46:12,920

of that now for the audience Richard

890

00:46:20,800 --> 00:46:17,060

left a 22-year career in corporate

891

00:46:23,860 --> 00:46:20,810

management to join our community you

892

00:46:27,760 --> 00:46:23,870

know and not only are you a you know a

893

00:46:30,490 --> 00:46:27,770

mind mapping trainer you're the creator

894

00:46:32,850 --> 00:46:30,500

of quantum mapping you're an NLP master

895

00:46:35,530 --> 00:46:32,860

you're an international public speaker

896

00:46:38,680 --> 00:46:35,540

you've got all of this behind you but

897

00:46:40,720 --> 00:46:38,690

you you left the corporate world for us

898

00:46:43,720 --> 00:46:40,730

Richard and and thank you for that but

899

00:46:45,580 --> 00:46:43,730

you get we get your knowledge and your

900

00:46:47,890 --> 00:46:45,590

intelligence from all of that and you

901
00:46:51,460 --> 00:46:47,900
you you blended the two together haven't

902
00:46:54,010 --> 00:46:51,470
you that is correct and the to blend

903
00:46:57,760 --> 00:46:54,020
together incredibly well and blending

904
00:47:03,130 --> 00:46:57,770
the two worlds together is part of the

905
00:47:07,390 --> 00:47:03,140
ascension of oneness and well tell us

906
00:47:11,620 --> 00:47:07,400
about that and you are going to be

907
00:47:15,520 --> 00:47:11,630
firing up the grids out there of the

908
00:47:18,490 --> 00:47:15,530
sacred sites and these these these grids

909
00:47:22,210 --> 00:47:18,500
that are all over Washington DC this is

910
00:47:25,360 --> 00:47:22,220
part of your project yes it's a life

911
00:47:27,310 --> 00:47:25,370
mission doing that my beautiful partner

912
00:47:32,620 --> 00:47:27,320
whom you met Sienna myself yeah were

913
00:47:34,240 --> 00:47:32,630

recently in Yellowstone in July now you

914

00:47:37,990 --> 00:47:34,250

know that Yellowstone is this

915

00:47:41,020 --> 00:47:38,000

supervolcano Khedira yes and there is

916

00:47:43,960 --> 00:47:41,030

plenty of information from scientists

917

00:47:47,440 --> 00:47:43,970

about how big and bad as it is and when

918

00:47:49,830 --> 00:47:47,450

it blows it's not going to be funny no I

919

00:47:55,090 --> 00:47:49,840

like the way you just described it

920

00:47:55,990 --> 00:47:55,100

because it is well go ahead Richard what

921

00:47:59,380 --> 00:47:56,000

I was going to say

922

00:48:01,750 --> 00:47:59,390

say was in June we July we went to Teton

923

00:48:05,230 --> 00:48:01,760

and Yellowstone for a holiday and I was

924

00:48:07,980 --> 00:48:05,240

guided to put a new light grid in

925

00:48:11,620 --> 00:48:07,990

Yellowstone so I went to three specific

926
00:48:15,910 --> 00:48:11,630
locations in a Kabira and I put crystals

927
00:48:18,790 --> 00:48:15,920
from mass meditation in LA into three

928
00:48:21,190 --> 00:48:18,800
specific places did my rituals right

929
00:48:24,640 --> 00:48:21,200
creates a new light grid connected the

930
00:48:26,440 --> 00:48:24,650
light grid to the light star and my et

931
00:48:30,280 --> 00:48:26,450
brothers tell me now that that

932
00:48:33,760 --> 00:48:30,290
supervolcano caldera is not not not I

933
00:48:35,440 --> 00:48:33,770
repeat NOT going to blow thank you for

934
00:48:39,460 --> 00:48:35,450
that and you know what check this out

935
00:48:44,530 --> 00:48:39,470
Richard we get we we get these very

936
00:48:46,870 --> 00:48:44,540
frightening fear porn news releases out

937
00:48:48,850 --> 00:48:46,880
you know about Yellowstone every couple

938
00:48:52,090 --> 00:48:48,860

of months right oh it's it's it's active

939

00:48:55,060 --> 00:48:52,100

again here wouldn't it be great if the

940

00:48:56,650 --> 00:48:55,070

next press releases science don't know

941

00:48:58,990 --> 00:48:56,660

what's you know science doesn't they

942

00:49:03,310 --> 00:48:59,000

don't understand but yellow the donors

943

00:49:05,050 --> 00:49:03,320

chilling out right well actually I had

944

00:49:07,840 --> 00:49:05,060

breakfast with a friend of mine in

945

00:49:11,110 --> 00:49:07,850

Sarasota before I came here and she is

946

00:49:12,970 --> 00:49:11,120

an earthquake watcher right and she made

947

00:49:16,300 --> 00:49:12,980

the remark to me over breakfast that

948

00:49:18,430 --> 00:49:16,310

gosh she's so funny that the activity in

949

00:49:20,860 --> 00:49:18,440

Yellowstone has died down I don't know

950

00:49:23,170 --> 00:49:20,870

what happened and then I explained to

951
00:49:25,960 --> 00:49:23,180
her what happened as she smiled so the

952
00:49:29,710 --> 00:49:25,970
the crystals were charged here in Los

953
00:49:33,610 --> 00:49:29,720
Angeles that's absolutely correct so

954
00:49:36,400 --> 00:49:33,620
that's one thing and then Siena and I

955
00:49:38,740 --> 00:49:36,410
were in Germany at a very special sacred

956
00:49:41,890 --> 00:49:38,750
site called Lake Constance in the

957
00:49:44,380 --> 00:49:41,900
bodensee area so we took crystals from

958
00:49:45,340 --> 00:49:44,390
Los Angeles and placed them at three

959
00:49:48,040 --> 00:49:45,350
specific

960
00:49:49,960 --> 00:49:48,050
islands on that Lake itself did an

961
00:49:53,650 --> 00:49:49,970
activation down there now this is all

962
00:49:56,490 --> 00:49:53,660
part of my our work in going around the

963
00:49:58,780 --> 00:49:56,500

planet on the Turin planetary

964

00:50:00,670 --> 00:49:58,790

crystalline Tree of Life of Landry's

965

00:50:03,310 --> 00:50:00,680

healing there's 12 sites there so we're

966

00:50:05,890 --> 00:50:03,320

halfway through that right now and we're

967

00:50:09,760 --> 00:50:05,900

seeing amazing things happen as a result

968

00:50:11,890 --> 00:50:09,770

of that work we also went to we also

969

00:50:13,570 --> 00:50:11,900

to the Glastonbury talk now I'm not sure

970

00:50:15,940 --> 00:50:13,580

whether you wear but the glass burrito

971

00:50:18,280 --> 00:50:15,950

is supposed to be the heart chakra of

972

00:50:21,100 --> 00:50:18,290

the earth yes

973

00:50:23,170 --> 00:50:21,110

so we went bearing deep light journey

974

00:50:25,030 --> 00:50:23,180

did activation put some crystals from

975

00:50:27,880 --> 00:50:25,040

Los Angeles mass meditation there as

976

00:50:29,950 --> 00:50:27,890

well and connected a light star and

977

00:50:31,780 --> 00:50:29,960

here's something amazing we did a light

978

00:50:34,540 --> 00:50:31,790

journey there and we had someone who

979

00:50:36,040 --> 00:50:34,550

came with us who does dowsing he taught

980

00:50:38,830 --> 00:50:36,050

dowsing at the workshop where we were

981

00:50:41,590 --> 00:50:38,840

staying right he came along for the ride

982

00:50:43,240 --> 00:50:41,600

and experience and he checked the level

983

00:50:47,200 --> 00:50:43,250

of the energy with his dowsing before

984

00:50:51,970 --> 00:50:47,210

and after after what we did the energy

985

00:50:55,060 --> 00:50:51,980

went up by a factor of five times what

986

00:50:57,370 --> 00:50:55,070

is I I mentioned this as the show was

987

00:51:01,660 --> 00:50:57,380

opening today Richard

988

00:51:05,230 --> 00:51:01,670

science has advanced so much in the last

989

00:51:08,350 --> 00:51:05,240

you know 50 years I mean we have and but

990

00:51:11,830 --> 00:51:08,360

so has our community too as well as

991

00:51:14,590 --> 00:51:11,840

science progresses so does our community

992

00:51:18,000 --> 00:51:14,600

and our technology and our knowledge and

993

00:51:21,220 --> 00:51:18,010

and you with with the work that you do

994

00:51:22,720 --> 00:51:21,230

which is all scientifically based too as

995

00:51:25,710 --> 00:51:22,730

well are you seeing the same

996

00:51:28,860 --> 00:51:25,720

advancements in our community our

997

00:51:31,270 --> 00:51:28,870

understanding of how all of this works

998

00:51:34,600 --> 00:51:31,280

well what's happening is absolutely

999

00:51:39,370 --> 00:51:34,610

correct because you know people have

1000

00:51:42,190 --> 00:51:39,380

different levels of perspectives so your

1001
00:51:44,860 --> 00:51:42,200
perspective is a vision or picture or

1002
00:51:46,600 --> 00:51:44,870
your model of the world and then as you

1003
00:51:48,820 --> 00:51:46,610
increase in knowledge and as you're

1004
00:51:52,240 --> 00:51:48,830
shifting consciousness as you connect

1005
00:51:56,530 --> 00:51:52,250
more dots that picture grows and grows

1006
00:51:58,720 --> 00:51:56,540
and grows and once you can actually man

1007
00:52:03,330 --> 00:51:58,730
your vision your consciousness and you

1008
00:52:07,270 --> 00:52:03,340
can tap into the esoteric area of

1009
00:52:10,180 --> 00:52:07,280
nothingness of source creator then you

1010
00:52:15,880 --> 00:52:10,190
can actually have a cosmic view of

1011
00:52:18,670 --> 00:52:15,890
what's going on and from God yeah

1012
00:52:22,700 --> 00:52:18,680
because you also mention our et brothers

1013
00:52:25,610 --> 00:52:22,710

and I really feel I see it and

1014

00:52:27,530 --> 00:52:25,620

and one our community to understand

1015

00:52:31,190 --> 00:52:27,540

where I'm coming here that we're

1016

00:52:33,890 --> 00:52:31,200

starting to understand our friends out

1017

00:52:35,870 --> 00:52:33,900

there in in our galaxy and in this

1018

00:52:37,160 --> 00:52:35,880

universe like never before

1019

00:52:39,650 --> 00:52:37,170

part of that has to do with our

1020

00:52:41,960 --> 00:52:39,660

understanding of science but we know so

1021

00:52:44,960 --> 00:52:41,970

much more today especially in the last

1022

00:52:46,310 --> 00:52:44,970

10 years than we've ever known about

1023

00:52:50,900 --> 00:52:46,320

what's going on out there with our

1024

00:52:53,090 --> 00:52:50,910

friends that's very true and there's

1025

00:52:56,630 --> 00:52:53,100

plenty of them out there looking out

1026

00:52:59,750 --> 00:52:56,640

first and and are we

1027

00:53:02,480 --> 00:52:59,760

I don't want Richard and I know you

1028

00:53:05,930 --> 00:53:02,490

understand this but I don't want us to

1029

00:53:08,420 --> 00:53:05,940

feel that we are depending on our ety

1030

00:53:11,270 --> 00:53:08,430

brothers and sisters to come and save us

1031

00:53:15,800 --> 00:53:11,280

that's the wrong way to look at it isn't

1032

00:53:18,260 --> 00:53:15,810

it that's correct actually um the the

1033

00:53:20,480 --> 00:53:18,270

better way of look at it is that they

1034

00:53:23,300 --> 00:53:20,490

are partnering with us and we are

1035

00:53:27,110 --> 00:53:23,310

partnering with them they need us and we

1036

00:53:29,750 --> 00:53:27,120

need them yeah it's it's not a good

1037

00:53:31,820 --> 00:53:29,760

place for us to think that we can just

1038

00:53:33,350 --> 00:53:31,830

go and get crazy here and then

1039

00:53:35,930 --> 00:53:33,360

somebody's just gonna come along and

1040

00:53:39,560 --> 00:53:35,940

save us so nothing matters it's actually

1041

00:53:41,150 --> 00:53:39,570

the opposite right correct correct we

1042

00:53:41,750 --> 00:53:41,160

have to do our part they're doing their

1043

00:53:44,060 --> 00:53:41,760

part

1044

00:53:45,830 --> 00:53:44,070

now the ascension of this planet and

1045

00:53:48,950 --> 00:53:45,840

humanity from the third the fifth

1046

00:53:50,480 --> 00:53:48,960

dimension requires us to do our part we

1047

00:53:52,070 --> 00:53:50,490

gotta get our act together there's

1048

00:53:54,620 --> 00:53:52,080

things that we need to do that they

1049

00:53:58,190 --> 00:53:54,630

can't do in terms of this whole thing

1050

00:54:00,140 --> 00:53:58,200

and then these things that they need to

1051
00:54:03,170 --> 00:54:00,150
do is part of this whole thing in terms

1052
00:54:05,510 --> 00:54:03,180
of the shift that we can't do so it's

1053
00:54:07,550 --> 00:54:05,520
about us partnering with them it's it's

1054
00:54:11,840 --> 00:54:07,560
not-it's not about dependency it's about

1055
00:54:13,940 --> 00:54:11,850
working together after Washington DC

1056
00:54:18,110 --> 00:54:13,950
what are you and I seeing out there

1057
00:54:20,720 --> 00:54:18,120
doing next well what we're doing next is

1058
00:54:23,090 --> 00:54:20,730
we go back home have a holiday in Perth

1059
00:54:25,220 --> 00:54:23,100
then next year we've got three big

1060
00:54:28,130 --> 00:54:25,230
things on the on the table next year

1061
00:54:30,520 --> 00:54:28,140
we're going to Istanbul in Turkey hmm

1062
00:54:33,530 --> 00:54:30,530
and we're doing an activation there and

1063
00:54:36,110 --> 00:54:33,540

we've now been led to a beautiful site

1064

00:54:38,300 --> 00:54:36,120
of the southwest of the country

1065

00:54:40,430 --> 00:54:38,310
and so so we're doing an activation

1066

00:54:44,810 --> 00:54:40,440
there and then we need to go to South

1067

00:54:46,940 --> 00:54:44,820
America to Argentina and Brazil National

1068

00:54:49,490 --> 00:54:46,950
Park down there do those two sites and

1069

00:54:51,140 --> 00:54:49,500
then in the same trip have a cooper

1070

00:54:54,250 --> 00:54:51,150
Canyon in Mexico so that's when our

1071

00:55:00,580 --> 00:54:54,260
that's on our agenda next year and then

1072

00:55:04,180 --> 00:55:00,590
2020 is Mount Fuji oh there you go oh

1073

00:55:06,350 --> 00:55:04,190
you guys are busy and your website

1074

00:55:06,890 --> 00:55:06,360
everybody can reach out to you there

1075

00:55:11,240 --> 00:55:06,900
right

1076

00:55:12,920 --> 00:55:11,250

Lucia light comm yeah yeah so all that's

1077

00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:12,930

the one that we use for our life work

1078

00:55:15,530 --> 00:55:13,680

and so on

1079

00:55:17,420 --> 00:55:15,540

absolutely so anybody that needs to

1080

00:55:19,930 --> 00:55:17,430

reach out to you and contact you they

1081

00:55:22,160 --> 00:55:19,940

can go straight to Lucia light comm

1082

00:55:22,550 --> 00:55:22,170

that's correct they can get me from

1083

00:55:25,580 --> 00:55:22,560

there

1084

00:55:26,870 --> 00:55:25,590

rich those people that come to DC I'll

1085

00:55:30,050 --> 00:55:26,880

be pleased to talk to them

1086

00:55:32,270 --> 00:55:30,060

I can't wait and you guys have a great

1087

00:55:34,550 --> 00:55:32,280

time out there it's it's gonna be a lot

1088

00:55:36,770 --> 00:55:34,560

of work there's a lot to do but there

1089

00:55:40,370 --> 00:55:36,780

isn't a better place that needs help

1090

00:55:42,170 --> 00:55:40,380

I should also I should also close it one

1091

00:55:45,830 --> 00:55:42,180

thing I'm doing a very special talk the

1092

00:55:49,460 --> 00:55:45,840

first time ever from desire to destiny

1093

00:55:51,290 --> 00:55:49,470

desire is what we want destiny is what

1094

00:55:54,890 --> 00:55:51,300

we're meant to do and leave on this

1095

00:55:57,260 --> 00:55:54,900

planet you're such an effective speaker

1096

00:55:59,900 --> 00:55:57,270

and and I enjoy hanging out with you and

1097

00:56:01,340 --> 00:55:59,910

seeing so much and just thank you for

1098

00:56:02,660 --> 00:56:01,350

everything that you have done for this

1099

00:56:03,920 --> 00:56:02,670

community Richard do you know that

1100

00:56:06,020 --> 00:56:03,930

you're a friend you're part of this

1101
00:56:09,650 --> 00:56:06,030
family but thank you so much and safe

1102
00:56:11,450 --> 00:56:09,660
travels the place is mine my ona thank

1103
00:56:14,090 --> 00:56:11,460
you thank you so much Richard

1104
00:56:20,300 --> 00:56:14,100
yep and his website it's very simple

1105
00:56:21,920 --> 00:56:20,310
it's Lucia Luc I a Lucia Lite dot-com so

1106
00:56:23,750 --> 00:56:21,930
there you go thank you for that Adrian

1107
00:56:25,820 --> 00:56:23,760
Adrian you stay right there Adrian's

1108
00:56:27,470 --> 00:56:25,830
gonna be with us all night so we're

1109
00:56:32,060 --> 00:56:27,480
gonna take a quick break we'll be right

1110
00:56:34,650 --> 00:56:32,070
back and who do we have up next Adrian

1111
00:56:37,710 --> 00:56:34,660
that's a reader question that's a reader

1112
00:56:44,820 --> 00:56:37,720
question that's a your question do you

1113
00:56:47,910 --> 00:56:44,830

need me to tell you who's up next coming

1114

00:56:49,380 --> 00:56:47,920

up next is clifford mahooty this is fade

1115

00:56:51,540 --> 00:56:49,390

to black I'm your host Jimmy church I'll

1116

00:56:52,500 --> 00:56:51,550

be right back with Clifford Adrian Blair

1117

00:56:54,570 --> 00:56:52,510

is gonna stay right there

1118

00:56:57,780 --> 00:56:54,580

this is fade to black our disclosure

1119

00:57:06,070 --> 00:56:57,790

fest special event Washington DC 1111

1120

00:57:09,690 --> 00:57:07,850

[Music]

1121

00:57:11,820 --> 00:57:09,700

this is fade to black

1122

00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:11,830

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1123

00:57:17,300 --> 00:57:15,520

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1124

00:57:20,610 --> 00:57:17,310

alliance

1125

00:57:23,940 --> 00:57:20,620

this is kera digital broadcasting

1126
00:57:27,150 --> 00:57:23,950
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1127
00:57:29,660 --> 00:57:27,160
Arkansas folks this is very important

1128
00:57:33,090 --> 00:57:29,670
information what's to be said about CBD

1129
00:57:36,720 --> 00:57:33,100
ancient life oil calm our CBD is made

1130
00:57:39,330 --> 00:57:36,730
from hemp and has point 0 0 3 THC which

1131
00:57:41,820 --> 00:57:39,340
means this wonderful product won't get

1132
00:57:44,670 --> 00:57:41,830
you high no matter what amount you take

1133
00:57:47,640 --> 00:57:44,680
what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1134
00:57:49,890 --> 00:57:47,650
tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1135
00:57:52,200 --> 00:57:49,900
be astounded when you're finished

1136
00:57:54,540 --> 00:57:52,210
reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1137
00:57:57,540 --> 00:57:54,550
life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1138
00:57:59,580 --> 00:57:57,550

calm and purchase life is good when you

1139

00:58:01,620 --> 00:57:59,590

feel good people are tired of pain

1140

00:58:04,530 --> 00:58:01,630

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1141

00:58:07,230 --> 00:58:04,540

products to help them with you fill in

1142

00:58:09,450 --> 00:58:07,240

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1143

00:58:12,270 --> 00:58:09,460

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1144

00:58:13,050 --> 00:58:12,280

oil is about helping people one by one

1145

00:58:14,700 --> 00:58:13,060

by one

1146

00:58:18,060 --> 00:58:14,710

if you wonder how good the product is

1147

00:58:20,550 --> 00:58:18,070

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1148

00:58:31,950 --> 00:58:20,560

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1149

00:58:33,540 --> 00:58:31,960

life oil calm have a great day ray sobs

1150

00:58:36,300 --> 00:58:33,550

here repping the planet and you're

1151
00:58:38,580 --> 00:58:36,310
listening to my good friend Jimmy Church

1152
00:58:41,430 --> 00:58:38,590
fade to black on the game changer

1153
00:58:45,660 --> 00:58:41,440
network and the kgr a digital broadcast

1154
00:58:48,030 --> 00:58:45,670
station this is Toby Kebbell you're

1155
00:58:59,200 --> 00:58:48,040
listening to Jimmy Church radio calm

1156
00:59:04,690 --> 00:59:01,670
and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1157
00:59:08,120 --> 00:59:04,700
brothers and you listen to Jimmy Church

1158
00:59:09,380 --> 00:59:08,130
revolution reclaim your active lifestyle

1159
00:59:11,780 --> 00:59:09,390
with NGO Prem

1160
00:59:13,790 --> 00:59:11,790
Andrea Framm is the original liquid oral

1161
00:59:15,560 --> 00:59:13,800
chelation supplement chelation helps

1162
00:59:17,420 --> 00:59:15,570
remove toxins heavy metals and

1163
00:59:19,700 --> 00:59:17,430

cholesterol in your veins and arteries

1164

00:59:21,440 --> 00:59:19,710

that can cause blockages scientific

1165

00:59:23,570 --> 00:59:21,450

research proves the active ingredient in

1166

00:59:25,970 --> 00:59:23,580

angio primp has superior oral chelation

1167

00:59:28,070 --> 00:59:25,980

action that helps promote cardiovascular

1168

00:59:30,200 --> 00:59:28,080

health find out more go to angio primm

1169

00:59:32,270 --> 00:59:30,210

calm talk to a trained consultant by

1170

00:59:34,280 --> 00:59:32,280

calling angio priem toll free eight

1171

00:59:37,490 --> 00:59:34,290

seven seven eight eight to seventy two

1172

00:59:39,500 --> 00:59:37,500

twenty one this is Jimmy Church of fade

1173

00:59:41,360 --> 00:59:39,510

to black and you can become an official

1174

00:59:43,910 --> 00:59:41,370

fade or not by just going to our

1175

00:59:47,570 --> 00:59:43,920

membership section at Jimmy Church

1176

00:59:49,160 --> 00:59:47,580

radio.com hey it's grace can we talk

1177

00:59:52,340 --> 00:59:49,170

about something serious for a minute

1178

00:59:54,710 --> 00:59:52,350

your age getting old has its perks but

1179

00:59:56,750 --> 00:59:54,720

remember being a few years younger you

1180

00:59:58,760 --> 00:59:56,760

know your hair was thicker you didn't

1181

01:00:00,620 --> 00:59:58,770

have so many wrinkles that extra weight

1182

01:00:02,570 --> 01:00:00,630

wasn't haunting you and you just felt

1183

01:00:05,030 --> 01:00:02,580

better well we can't turn back the

1184

01:00:07,550 --> 01:00:05,040

clocks and go back 10 or 15 years but

1185

01:00:10,490 --> 01:00:07,560

you can start feeling and looking 10 or

1186

01:00:12,380 --> 01:00:10,500

15 years younger with nature's youth RSF

1187

01:00:13,910 --> 01:00:12,390

it's a doctor formulated daily

1188

01:00:16,040 --> 01:00:13,920

supplement that helps your body maintain

1189

01:00:18,800 --> 01:00:16,050

its peak performance and fight the aging

1190

01:00:20,420 --> 01:00:18,810

process imagine sleeping better looking

1191

01:00:22,820 --> 01:00:20,430

better and feeling better

1192

01:00:24,740 --> 01:00:22,830

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1193

01:00:27,410 --> 01:00:24,750

thousands of people just like you at

1194

01:00:29,210 --> 01:00:27,420

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1195

01:00:30,800 --> 01:00:29,220

imagine how it will feel when your

1196

01:00:33,230 --> 01:00:30,810

family and friends are asking you what

1197

01:00:35,840 --> 01:00:33,240

you did to look so good your secret will

1198

01:00:38,090 --> 01:00:35,850

be nature's youth RSS it's time to start

1199

01:00:40,220 --> 01:00:38,100

looking better and feeling better learn

1200

01:00:42,440 --> 01:00:40,230

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1201

01:00:46,030 --> 01:00:42,450

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1202

01:00:48,590 --> 01:00:46,040

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1203

01:00:50,840 --> 01:00:48,600

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1204

01:00:53,390 --> 01:00:50,850

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1205

01:00:55,640 --> 01:00:53,400

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1206

01:01:00,400 --> 01:00:55,650

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1207

01:01:02,810 --> 01:01:00,410

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1208

01:01:04,490 --> 01:01:02,820

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1209

01:01:06,830 --> 01:01:04,500

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1210

01:01:07,859 --> 01:01:06,840

church on fade to black across the globe

1211

01:01:10,349 --> 01:01:07,869

on the GameChanger

1212

01:01:12,090 --> 01:01:10,359

Radio Network and the one and only kgr a

1213

01:01:16,100 --> 01:01:12,100

radio the planet

1214

01:01:16,420 --> 01:01:16,110

[Music]

1215

01:01:31,980 --> 01:01:16,430

[Applause]

1216

01:01:34,210 --> 01:01:31,990

[Music]

1217

01:01:38,410 --> 01:01:34,220

welcome back fade to black on the hill

1218

01:01:40,540 --> 01:01:38,420

shimmy Church great night tonight on the

1219

01:01:43,600 --> 01:01:40,550

show we have Adrienne Valera with us

1220

01:01:46,630 --> 01:01:43,610

disclosure fest Washington DC the mass

1221

01:01:48,940 --> 01:01:46,640

meditation going down on 1111 I want to

1222

01:01:52,270 --> 01:01:48,950

thank Richard Yap for coming in tonight

1223

01:01:53,650 --> 01:01:52,280

and later on we are gonna have a pore on

1224

01:01:55,840 --> 01:01:53,660

he's gonna be here at the bottom of the

1225

01:01:58,030 --> 01:01:55,850

hour we've got Billy Carson coming in

1226

01:02:00,970 --> 01:01:58,040

later on tonight and of course dr.

1227

01:02:03,990 --> 01:02:00,980

Michael Sallow will all be here but up

1228

01:02:06,550 --> 01:02:04,000

next Adrian you still with us yeah

1229

01:02:08,470 --> 01:02:06,560

Adrian's right there Adrian I you know

1230

01:02:11,290 --> 01:02:08,480

just like disclosed your face this is a

1231

01:02:13,690 --> 01:02:11,300

warm-up for the big event in Washington

1232

01:02:15,880 --> 01:02:13,700

DC you've got to do three hours of

1233

01:02:28,120 --> 01:02:15,890

straight radio tonight man so you know

1234

01:02:38,590 --> 01:02:28,130

find that and some vegan coconut chips

1235

01:02:41,010 --> 01:02:38,600

right now joining is one of our favorite

1236

01:02:43,780 --> 01:02:41,020

people on this planet the one and only

1237

01:02:51,150 --> 01:02:43,790

Clifford Mahooty Clifford good evening

1238

01:02:56,830 --> 01:02:54,670

nobody's whoa yeah we got you Clifford

1239

01:02:58,960 --> 01:02:56,840

nobody brightens up a room like clifford

1240

01:03:02,260 --> 01:02:58,970

mahooty man you know I'll be standing

1241

01:03:05,380 --> 01:03:02,270

there I've got 50 people around me and

1242

01:03:06,070 --> 01:03:05,390

and everything is just like you know

1243

01:03:08,260 --> 01:03:06,080

whatever

1244

01:03:10,900 --> 01:03:08,270

Clifford walks in the room everybody's

1245

01:03:12,910 --> 01:03:10,910

yelling and screaming and happy you know

1246

01:03:14,620 --> 01:03:12,920

Clifford does that Clifford Clifford

1247

01:03:31,840 --> 01:03:14,630

when did you figure out you had that

1248

01:03:33,850 --> 01:03:31,850

spark that's it you know what and you've

1249

01:03:35,980 --> 01:03:33,860

always said that and not only to me but

1250

01:03:39,010 --> 01:03:35,990

everybody that's around you you've got

1251

01:03:40,000 --> 01:03:39,020

to be happy and for you Clifford you're

1252

01:03:43,360 --> 01:03:40,010

going to be going out there to

1253

01:03:44,650 --> 01:03:43,370

Washington DC for the mass meditation

1254

01:03:47,170 --> 01:03:44,660

and you're going to be doing a lot of

1255

01:03:51,790 --> 01:03:47,180

things out there but one of them

1256

01:03:55,210 --> 01:03:51,800

involves water tell us about that well

1257

01:03:58,930 --> 01:03:55,220

water is very important to as we all

1258

01:04:01,000 --> 01:03:58,940

know for life activity and one of the

1259

01:04:03,850 --> 01:04:01,010

things that we'll be presenting out

1260

01:04:06,730 --> 01:04:03,860

there is a water ceremony which all

1261

01:04:09,670 --> 01:04:06,740

Indian tribes Native American Indian

1262

01:04:12,510 --> 01:04:09,680

tribes go through in their own rituals

1263

01:04:14,950 --> 01:04:12,520

and in their culture in their ways

1264

01:04:18,370 --> 01:04:14,960

because that's the first that's a

1265

01:04:21,700 --> 01:04:18,380

primary source of life and all Indians

1266

01:04:24,160 --> 01:04:21,710

have a ritual that we all go through and

1267

01:04:30,010 --> 01:04:24,170

so especially us out here in the

1268

01:04:34,240 --> 01:04:30,020

southwest we depend on the rain for just

1269

01:04:38,380 --> 01:04:34,250

about everything growth of our food and

1270

01:04:42,370 --> 01:04:38,390

also our building construction and also

1271

01:04:47,290 --> 01:04:42,380

the rituals that we go through from

1272

01:04:50,740 --> 01:04:47,300

birth to death when a baby is born they

1273

01:04:53,710 --> 01:04:50,750

wash them into a throughout the years

1274

01:04:56,440 --> 01:04:53,720

when this Epperson is rolling up dance

1275

01:04:59,500 --> 01:04:56,450

is always has to to wash him is sort of

1276

01:05:01,150 --> 01:04:59,510

like a baptismal type thing and he went

1277

01:05:01,990 --> 01:05:01,160

through the day when he goes into the

1278

01:05:05,290 --> 01:05:02,000

next world

1279

01:05:07,830 --> 01:05:05,300

the auntie's are the ones that prepare

1280

01:05:11,740 --> 01:05:07,840

him and they stay watching their water

1281

01:05:15,420 --> 01:05:11,750

so it's a we're aware metrical metromini

1282

01:05:23,940 --> 01:05:15,430

also we have to be very nice to our

1283

01:05:32,320 --> 01:05:27,940

tell me about the ceremony itself is

1284

01:05:34,510 --> 01:05:32,330

this a traditional ceremony and do you

1285

01:05:43,180 --> 01:05:34,520

think that anybody's ever done anything

1286

01:05:46,180 --> 01:05:43,190

like this in Washington DC you know I

1287

01:05:48,220 --> 01:05:46,190

used to work in Washington and I've been

1288

01:05:50,280 --> 01:05:48,230

quite involved with it for since I was

1289

01:05:53,020 --> 01:05:50,290

about 20 years old back during the

1290

01:05:57,270 --> 01:05:53,030

Johnson administration but I don't

1291

01:06:00,360 --> 01:05:57,280

remember any activity because we

1292

01:06:04,880 --> 01:06:00,370

we the American Linda used to be very

1293

01:06:06,720 --> 01:06:04,890

part of the whole pepper way back

1294

01:06:08,760 --> 01:06:06,730

starting about the Kennedy

1295

01:06:10,770 --> 01:06:08,770

administration that I'm aware of

1296

01:06:13,920 --> 01:06:10,780

but I don't remember anybody doing that

1297

01:06:16,530 --> 01:06:13,930

type of ritual because at that time you

1298

01:06:20,790 --> 01:06:16,540

know we were not really allowed to go to

1299

01:06:23,610 --> 01:06:20,800

Washington the American Indians and so

1300

01:06:27,830 --> 01:06:23,620

since that time because of the concern

1301

01:06:30,690 --> 01:06:27,840

for the planet we all have started to

1302

01:06:33,030 --> 01:06:30,700

address those things at all our rituals

1303

01:06:36,090 --> 01:06:33,040

and ceremonies and of course all

1304

01:07:03,380 --> 01:06:36,100

meetings and tell us about the ceremony

1305

01:07:12,330 --> 01:07:08,700

Mi'kmaq engine and few others so we're

1306

01:07:14,190 --> 01:07:12,340

gonna do a ceremony and now my part

1307

01:07:17,880 --> 01:07:14,200

would be to do go through the ritual

1308

01:07:20,610 --> 01:07:17,890

that we do not only for not only for

1309

01:07:22,980 --> 01:07:20,620

this this continent here which we are

1310

01:07:26,430 --> 01:07:22,990

further I am but throughout the whole

1311

01:07:28,140 --> 01:07:26,440

world so this is what the American

1312

01:07:31,380 --> 01:07:28,150

Indians have been doing it for centuries

1313

01:07:34,050 --> 01:07:31,390

if not thousands of years and it's part

1314

01:07:37,500 --> 01:07:34,060

of our it's part of our balance of

1315

01:07:41,240 --> 01:07:37,510

nature and all sort of spirituality that

1316

01:07:45,770 --> 01:07:41,250

has to do with the the consciousness of

1317

01:07:48,720 --> 01:07:45,780

the people and also the direct

1318

01:07:52,650 --> 01:07:48,730

thankfulness to the spirit people so

1319

01:08:00,510 --> 01:07:52,660

excite it's pretty well complicated but

1320

01:08:02,670 --> 01:08:00,520

it's softer to see is you just mentioned

1321

01:08:03,840 --> 01:08:02,680

those stoked to like hear that he's

1322

01:08:06,450 --> 01:08:03,850

doing this because this is something

1323

01:08:09,150 --> 01:08:06,460

that we've been really wanting to bring

1324

01:08:11,099 --> 01:08:09,160

Clifford on 4 flex since we since the

1325

01:08:14,130 --> 01:08:11,109

seems kind of got brought up and it's

1326

01:08:17,490 --> 01:08:14,140

so amazing that that Clifford and David

1327

01:08:19,740 --> 01:08:17,500

are gonna do this ceremony especially do

1328

01:08:22,229 --> 01:08:19,750

you know with the mass meditation and

1329

01:08:23,700 --> 01:08:22,239

everything going on it says it's like so

1330

01:08:26,249 --> 01:08:23,710

honored to have you Clifford

1331

01:08:28,079 --> 01:08:26,259

well Clifford just mentioned that you

1332

01:08:31,379 --> 01:08:28,089

know he's been involved in politics in

1333

01:08:34,349 --> 01:08:31,389

Washington DC on behalf of his culture

1334

01:08:35,519 --> 01:08:34,359

and his people going back to the Johnson

1335

01:08:37,410 --> 01:08:35,529

administration

1336

01:08:41,609 --> 01:08:37,420

so Clifford I have to ask you the

1337

01:08:45,209 --> 01:08:41,619

obvious question you know about how

1338

01:08:48,450 --> 01:08:45,219

damaged you know Washington DC is I

1339

01:08:51,510 --> 01:08:48,460

can't do you think that they are ready

1340

01:08:53,070 --> 01:08:51,520

for this you know and and hopefully

1341

01:08:54,749 --> 01:08:53,080

we'll see some changes in the future

1342

01:09:11,160 --> 01:08:54,759

because of what you guys are going to do

1343

01:09:21,539 --> 01:09:11,170

out there on 1111 years I have been

1344

01:09:27,919 --> 01:09:21,549

involved with many and one of the things

1345

01:09:31,289 --> 01:09:27,929

that has become really concern or

1346

01:09:34,709 --> 01:09:31,299

communication and it's constantly it's

1347

01:09:38,039 --> 01:09:34,719

sort of a backwards type of quotes or a

1348

01:09:43,680 --> 01:09:38,049

lot of solving problems so actually

1349

01:09:46,349 --> 01:09:43,690

there is no communication communication

1350

01:09:49,079 --> 01:09:46,359

and yes we all know the Indians back in

1351
01:09:52,140 --> 01:09:49,089
the old days even though the enemies

1352
01:09:54,959 --> 01:09:52,150
would sit down with each other and work

1353
01:10:01,399 --> 01:09:54,969
out their differences instead of going

1354
01:10:08,250 --> 01:10:04,770
process rather than go out and start

1355
01:10:11,640 --> 01:10:08,260
destroying the land the people and other

1356
01:10:14,879 --> 01:10:11,650
resources it has a rough you have to be

1357
01:10:17,430 --> 01:10:14,889
we all have to come down and look at the

1358
01:10:23,700 --> 01:10:17,440
spirit support because technology's

1359
01:10:24,840 --> 01:10:23,710
overrun the human race the your European

1360
01:10:27,560 --> 01:10:24,850
loft

1361
01:10:29,850 --> 01:10:27,570
right now too as well you're a busy guy

1362
01:10:32,160 --> 01:10:29,860
for the Starworks

1363
01:10:36,660 --> 01:10:32,170

conference that is going down this

1364

01:10:47,600 --> 01:10:36,670

weekend too as well right and are you

1365

01:10:55,200 --> 01:10:51,270

also doing a we have a lot of American

1366

01:10:58,050 --> 01:10:55,210

Indian people here and the Ola heiress

1367

01:11:00,620 --> 01:10:58,060

is the one that puts it on and she made

1368

01:11:05,340 --> 01:11:00,630

it an effort to bring a lot of us native

1369

01:11:07,920 --> 01:11:05,350

peoples in here to do the ceremonies and

1370

01:11:10,470 --> 01:11:07,930

get connected back to nature and the

1371

01:11:13,050 --> 01:11:10,480

people and as we're talking they're

1372

01:11:16,380 --> 01:11:13,060

doing her they're doing a ceremony right

1373

01:11:20,340 --> 01:11:16,390

now and a prayer and also what we're

1374

01:11:24,360 --> 01:11:20,350

talking about is the the water the earth

1375

01:11:26,730 --> 01:11:24,370

fair and all the resources that has to

1376

01:11:30,660 --> 01:11:26,740

do with the benefit of mankind

1377

01:11:34,560 --> 01:11:30,670

and of course all Indian tribes have a

1378

01:11:36,990 --> 01:11:34,570

connection with our people and that

1379

01:11:40,560 --> 01:11:37,000

that's one of the things that they

1380

01:11:42,300 --> 01:11:40,570

really never got involved with it

1381

01:11:46,560 --> 01:11:42,310

because these are the ones that are the

1382

01:11:48,830 --> 01:11:46,570

controller's of the universe and myself

1383

01:11:55,470 --> 01:11:48,840

being an engineer and a scientist I

1384

01:11:58,850 --> 01:11:55,480

cannot help us merge the spirituality

1385

01:12:01,740 --> 01:11:58,860

and the science together technology and

1386

01:12:04,320 --> 01:12:01,750

then they have to work hand in hand so I

1387

01:12:06,920 --> 01:12:04,330

think this is what we're doing is they

1388

01:12:10,260 --> 01:12:06,930

were making the public be aware that

1389

01:12:13,680 --> 01:12:10,270

there is some something else rather than

1390

01:12:16,500 --> 01:12:13,690

just the human so we have to get back

1391

01:12:20,730 --> 01:12:16,510

into the basics and also do they go of

1392

01:12:23,610 --> 01:12:20,740

ego and try to look look for other ways

1393

01:12:26,700 --> 01:12:23,620

to start talking with each other because

1394

01:12:30,110 --> 01:12:26,710

we're now at the stage worth if we don't

1395

01:12:32,850 --> 01:12:30,120

do that it's going to get worse the

1396

01:12:34,470 --> 01:12:32,860

science and I mentioned this at the

1397

01:12:35,610 --> 01:12:34,480

beginning of the show tonight Clifford

1398

01:12:37,410 --> 01:12:35,620

and thank you for mentioning that

1399

01:12:40,800 --> 01:12:37,420

because our

1400

01:12:43,080 --> 01:12:40,810

immunity understands so much more today

1401

01:12:46,650 --> 01:12:43,090

especially in the last 10 years about

1402

01:12:50,250 --> 01:12:46,660

our earth and consciousness and our et

1403

01:12:52,620 --> 01:12:50,260

brothers and sisters which has gone hand

1404

01:12:55,950 --> 01:12:52,630

in hand with the advancements in science

1405

01:12:58,410 --> 01:12:55,960

at the same time and I feel that our

1406

01:13:00,990 --> 01:12:58,420

communities the scientific and academic

1407

01:13:03,870 --> 01:13:01,000

communities and our community is

1408

01:13:06,360 --> 01:13:03,880

starting to blend together and its

1409

01:13:08,729 --> 01:13:06,370

efforts like yours that have been

1410

01:13:10,830 --> 01:13:08,739

causing this so you feel the same thing

1411

01:13:25,320 --> 01:13:10,840

that I'm suggesting here it this is

1412

01:13:28,169 --> 01:13:25,330

actually happening isn't it with my part

1413

01:13:30,390 --> 01:13:28,179

of this sit in the classroom and talk

1414

01:13:32,340 --> 01:13:30,400

about or when the professor's were

1415

01:13:35,310 --> 01:13:32,350

talking about a lot of these different

1416

01:13:41,580 --> 01:13:35,320

concepts and I sit in the back of the

1417

01:13:44,700 --> 01:13:41,590

lecture hall and I said you know about

1418

01:13:48,600 --> 01:13:44,710

that and so I think what is happening

1419

01:13:50,939 --> 01:13:48,610

now is that this this region of the

1420

01:13:54,209 --> 01:13:50,949

consciousness has to be developed

1421

01:13:58,410 --> 01:13:54,219

through the combinations not only with

1422

01:14:02,490 --> 01:13:58,420

technology but also spirituality and if

1423

01:14:09,350 --> 01:14:02,500

you look at some of the inventors and

1424

01:14:12,650 --> 01:14:09,360

the people that if they had a connection

1425

01:14:15,300 --> 01:14:12,660

you look at the real big part of it

1426

01:14:17,939 --> 01:14:15,310

where did they get the information I

1427

01:14:20,880 --> 01:14:17,949

mean these people were had a direct

1428

01:14:24,720 --> 01:14:20,890

contact or had some type of way of

1429

01:14:26,729 --> 01:14:24,730

knowing a lot of this information so we

1430

01:14:31,080 --> 01:14:26,739

have to get back in there especially

1431

01:14:35,189 --> 01:14:31,090

with the what Indians call Mother Earth

1432

01:14:37,800 --> 01:14:35,199

and we're way past that stage of now

1433

01:14:41,790 --> 01:14:37,810

where we're really messing up the earth

1434

01:14:44,160 --> 01:14:41,800

and so so the that's where everything

1435

01:14:46,620 --> 01:14:44,170

comes into play technology's future

1436

01:14:50,430 --> 01:14:46,630

alloted consciousness in other

1437

01:14:50,910 --> 01:14:50,440

activities related to the balance and

1438

01:14:54,150 --> 01:14:50,920

corn

1439

01:14:58,080 --> 01:14:54,160
of all different groups that have to

1440

01:15:01,040 --> 01:14:58,090
exist together and so this is what our

1441

01:15:05,460 --> 01:15:01,050
effort is so we got a good feel of

1442

01:15:06,870 --> 01:15:05,470
American Indian participants not only do

1443

01:15:10,200 --> 01:15:06,880
they have the scientific engineering

1444

01:15:13,260 --> 01:15:10,210
background but we also have the direct

1445

01:15:17,150 --> 01:15:13,270
contacts with a lot of our spiritual

1446

01:15:20,190 --> 01:15:17,160
activities I mean it seems we seem like

1447

01:15:22,430 --> 01:15:20,200
like we're making this up but we've

1448

01:15:26,820 --> 01:15:22,440
always practiced for many many years

1449

01:15:30,150 --> 01:15:26,830
myself as an engineer I cannot help us

1450

01:15:33,810 --> 01:15:30,160
have to have to sit down and before the

1451

01:15:36,660 --> 01:15:33,820

when he do anything I have to pray and I

1452

01:15:38,430 --> 01:15:36,670

have to ask for their guidance and this

1453

01:15:41,760 --> 01:15:38,440

has been with me all my professional

1454

01:15:45,060 --> 01:15:41,770

life so this is this is what we have to

1455

01:15:48,960 --> 01:15:45,070

start knowing and to learn to live with

1456

01:15:51,510 --> 01:15:48,970

each other and then also to to look at

1457

01:15:54,960 --> 01:15:51,520

each other's modalities of how to get

1458

01:15:58,590 --> 01:15:54,970

things back on track and which includes

1459

01:16:02,430 --> 01:15:58,600

all the different elements that what do

1460

01:16:04,670 --> 01:16:02,440

we call spirituality et advanced

1461

01:16:08,040 --> 01:16:04,680

knowledge and so on

1462

01:16:10,920 --> 01:16:08,050

clifford on behalf of our community and

1463

01:16:13,170 --> 01:16:10,930

of course our audience and and Adrienne

1464

01:16:15,570 --> 01:16:13,180

as well I want to thank you for

1465

01:16:19,110 --> 01:16:15,580

everything that you do and currently are

1466

01:16:21,060 --> 01:16:19,120

doing for our community and I know that

1467

01:16:24,030 --> 01:16:21,070

there's a ceremony going on there right

1468

01:16:26,280 --> 01:16:24,040

now in Laughlin so go and and hang out

1469

01:16:29,490 --> 01:16:26,290

with your friends and and do me one

1470

01:16:31,800 --> 01:16:29,500

favor go up to a pail Harris and thank

1471

01:16:33,570 --> 01:16:31,810

her too as well and say hello to all of

1472

01:16:39,450 --> 01:16:33,580

our friends up there for us will you do

1473

01:16:41,610 --> 01:16:39,460

that Clifford I miss you I miss you and

1474

01:16:44,280 --> 01:16:41,620

I miss your voice okay so go and have

1475

01:16:46,620 --> 01:16:44,290

some fun tonight go and hang out and and

1476

01:16:47,280 --> 01:16:46,630

get the ceremony finished and we'll

1477

01:16:52,440 --> 01:16:47,290

speak to you soon

1478

01:16:53,780 --> 01:16:52,450

safe travels out to Washington DC Thank

1479

01:16:56,250 --> 01:16:53,790

You Clifford Clifford

1480

01:16:59,580 --> 01:16:56,260

yeah absolutely thank you so much

1481

01:17:01,140 --> 01:16:59,590

Clifford Clifford is there he's and this

1482

01:17:03,700 --> 01:17:01,150

is the thing we had to get Clifford on

1483

01:17:05,890 --> 01:17:03,710

early tonight on the show

1484

01:17:08,109 --> 01:17:05,900

we only have a small window because he's

1485

01:17:12,820 --> 01:17:08,119

out there getting it done Adrian that's

1486

01:17:16,149 --> 01:17:12,830

what he's doing right now you know when

1487

01:17:17,709 --> 01:17:16,159

when Adrian young was brought him up I

1488

01:17:21,010 --> 01:17:17,719

was so excited because we've been

1489

01:17:25,689 --> 01:17:21,020

wanting to bring the indigenous spirit

1490

01:17:27,580 --> 01:17:25,699

to our events and and you know when when

1491

01:17:29,879 --> 01:17:27,590

she when she was able to bring that

1492

01:17:32,620 --> 01:17:29,889

together with David I thought that was

1493

01:17:35,410 --> 01:17:32,630

such magical and synchronicity because

1494

01:17:37,750 --> 01:17:35,420

we need we need that that that element

1495

01:17:41,470 --> 01:17:37,760

there even when we were doing the grid

1496

01:17:45,339 --> 01:17:41,480

work a lot of indigenous natives energy

1497

01:17:48,030 --> 01:17:45,349

was needed for it so so it's a blessing

1498

01:17:51,459 --> 01:17:48,040

to have him you know tell me truly is

1499

01:17:53,740 --> 01:17:51,469

I'm interested about this water ceremony

1500

01:17:57,070 --> 01:17:53,750

where is it going to take place and and

1501

01:17:59,979 --> 01:17:57,080

and logistic imeem what-what-what is

1502

01:18:03,609 --> 01:17:59,989

involved with this water ceremony and

1503

01:18:05,229 --> 01:18:03,619

now I understand it's well I'll save my

1504

01:18:07,750 --> 01:18:05,239

question and you can answer that for I

1505

01:18:10,540 --> 01:18:07,760

mean where is it going to take place is

1506

01:18:14,620 --> 01:18:10,550

it like in the reflection pond yeah the

1507

01:18:16,300 --> 01:18:14,630

reflection pond yeah we're gonna do it

1508

01:18:20,649 --> 01:18:16,310

right there at the reflection pond from

1509

01:18:22,500 --> 01:18:20,659

the main stage the ceremony itself so

1510

01:18:24,970 --> 01:18:22,510

many different many different tribes

1511

01:18:27,430 --> 01:18:24,980

it's very different all the time so that

1512

01:18:30,910 --> 01:18:27,440

we actually don't know how how does Unni

1513

01:18:33,370 --> 01:18:30,920

do it so it's gonna be it's gonna be

1514

01:18:35,470 --> 01:18:33,380

interesting but obviously I need you to

1515

01:18:37,450 --> 01:18:35,480

speak up Adrian Adrian you're too

1516

01:18:41,500 --> 01:18:37,460

relaxed I need you to go the other way I

1517

01:18:42,270 --> 01:18:41,510

need you to speak up you got it there

1518

01:18:45,729 --> 01:18:42,280

you go

1519

01:18:47,649 --> 01:18:45,739

yeah yeah it's my phone it's the second

1520

01:18:50,350 --> 01:18:47,659

you got a different angle or just anyway

1521

01:18:52,149 --> 01:18:50,360

so this water ceremony's gonna be right

1522

01:18:55,540 --> 01:18:52,159

there in a reflection pond I'm really

1523

01:18:57,939 --> 01:18:55,550

not sure of the actual procedure because

1524

01:19:01,120 --> 01:18:57,949

every tribe is different with water and

1525

01:19:02,740 --> 01:19:01,130

land ceremonies so so obviously its

1526

01:19:04,300 --> 01:19:02,750

water and we're gonna do it right there

1527

01:19:09,129 --> 01:19:04,310

so it's going to be very cleansing using

1528

01:19:11,169 --> 01:19:09,139

earth and and some water and clearing

1529

01:19:13,089 --> 01:19:11,179

energy so and then you know there's

1530

01:19:15,879 --> 01:19:13,099

there's very different different ways of

1531

01:19:17,110 --> 01:19:15,889

different tribes and our indigenous

1532

01:19:18,910 --> 01:19:17,120

people do it

1533

01:19:20,620 --> 01:19:18,920

I'm interested - I can't wait - I can't

1534

01:19:22,630 --> 01:19:20,630

wait to really experience it yeah and

1535

01:19:25,000 --> 01:19:22,640

see this is this is what we need to

1536

01:19:27,460 --> 01:19:25,010

understand here you know the the

1537

01:19:28,900 --> 01:19:27,470

reflection pools there at the at the

1538

01:19:30,850 --> 01:19:28,910

bottom of the steps of the Lincoln

1539

01:19:32,500 --> 01:19:30,860

Memorial as this reaches out if you've

1540

01:19:34,000 --> 01:19:32,510

never been there you've seen it in

1541

01:19:36,820 --> 01:19:34,010

Forrest Gump you brought it up that's

1542

01:19:39,520 --> 01:19:36,830

actually a very funny point but that

1543

01:19:42,010 --> 01:19:39,530

that water is in the middle of

1544

01:19:45,520 --> 01:19:42,020

Washington DC it circulates throughout

1545

01:19:48,070 --> 01:19:45,530

the city and and doing a water ceremony

1546

01:19:50,200 --> 01:19:48,080

there and I'm not trying to make light

1547

01:19:52,270 --> 01:19:50,210

of this but I'm talking about all the

1548

01:19:54,730 --> 01:19:52,280

poison that is in Washington DC right

1549

01:19:55,990 --> 01:19:54,740

now and suddenly it's going to be a

1550

01:19:58,570 --> 01:19:56,000

shock to their system

1551

01:20:01,810 --> 01:19:58,580

I'm being serious and it starts with

1552

01:20:04,990 --> 01:20:01,820

that reflection pool Adrienne yeah no

1553

01:20:06,790 --> 01:20:05,000

it's a super magical spot and that's one

1554

01:20:08,800 --> 01:20:06,800

of the reasons when you know I was

1555

01:20:10,720 --> 01:20:08,810

sending all this you know information of

1556

01:20:15,060 --> 01:20:10,730

Roger and Adrian everyone and we just

1557

01:20:19,480 --> 01:20:19,030

now the let's talk about this for a

1558

01:20:21,640 --> 01:20:19,490

second

1559

01:20:24,640 --> 01:20:21,650

the mass meditations and the ones that

1560

01:20:26,710 --> 01:20:24,650

not only that you have done and which

1561

01:20:29,020 --> 01:20:26,720

have been huge but when these happen

1562

01:20:33,520 --> 01:20:29,030

around the world it's scientifically

1563

01:20:38,110 --> 01:20:33,530

proven that things calm down from these

1564

01:20:41,290 --> 01:20:38,120

mass meditations right it's true and you

1565

01:20:44,800 --> 01:20:41,300

know right now because we're in this

1566

01:20:46,900 --> 01:20:44,810

place where we're are the frequency and

1567

01:20:48,960 --> 01:20:46,910

vibration of this planet is vibrating

1568

01:20:51,940 --> 01:20:48,970

it's the highest rate we've ever

1569

01:20:56,620 --> 01:20:51,950

experienced before this is a training

1570

01:20:59,590 --> 01:20:56,630

mechanism for us to to learn how to tune

1571

01:21:02,350 --> 01:20:59,600

in to a higher frequency and this is why

1572

01:21:03,580 --> 01:21:02,360

a lot of people have been it's been you

1573

01:21:06,250 --> 01:21:03,590

know crawling out of their skin or

1574

01:21:10,930 --> 01:21:06,260

having a really hard time non focused

1575

01:21:14,770 --> 01:21:10,940

because this frequency is is higher and

1576

01:21:17,590 --> 01:21:14,780

in because of the programmed 3d matrix

1577

01:21:20,500 --> 01:21:17,600

that were accustomed to it's really hard

1578

01:21:23,470 --> 01:21:20,510

to like really tune in and focus and get

1579

01:21:25,330 --> 01:21:23,480

to this frequency so but because we're

1580

01:21:28,120 --> 01:21:25,340

spinning at this and vibrating at this

1581

01:21:30,669 --> 01:21:28,130

frequency right now manifestation is

1582

01:21:33,189 --> 01:21:30,679

like instant the second we start

1583

01:21:36,429 --> 01:21:33,199

being what we want and visualizing it

1584

01:21:39,879 --> 01:21:36,439

you're already manifesting it so you get

1585

01:21:43,810 --> 01:21:39,889

thousands of people visualizing the same

1586

01:21:46,959 --> 01:21:43,820

beautiful change you know that's that's

1587

01:21:49,569 --> 01:21:46,969

the magic yeah you know and tell us

1588

01:21:55,239 --> 01:21:49,579

about the grid activation process what

1589

01:21:58,479 --> 01:21:55,249

is it well you know with us and with

1590

01:22:02,560 --> 01:21:58,489

when it comes through for for me it

1591

01:22:04,179 --> 01:22:02,570

comes through during meditations and for

1592

01:22:09,129 --> 01:22:04,189

me it comes through at different places

1593

01:22:11,799 --> 01:22:09,139

well will pop up in my mind and and then

1594

01:22:14,439 --> 01:22:11,809

the reason would pop in so whatever that

1595

01:22:16,149 --> 01:22:14,449

reason may be and when you go to these

1596

01:22:18,459 --> 01:22:16,159

places basically you're leaving a

1597

01:22:20,949 --> 01:22:18,469

footprint when you're traveling from one

1598

01:22:23,949 --> 01:22:20,959

marker to another so when you get to

1599

01:22:26,169 --> 01:22:23,959

those markers you know and you find that

1600

01:22:30,370 --> 01:22:26,179

marker and it's really surreal when you

1601

01:22:33,569 --> 01:22:30,380

do you you you get into that it's that

1602

01:22:36,759 --> 01:22:33,579

you know quite place you tune into that

1603

01:22:39,459 --> 01:22:36,769

that transmission you got when when that

1604

01:22:43,209 --> 01:22:39,469

led you there and you do a different

1605

01:22:45,429 --> 01:22:43,219

type of ceremony every time you know

1606

01:22:47,379 --> 01:22:45,439

with Richard and I and some of our group

1607

01:22:49,359 --> 01:22:47,389

we like to use what's called a light

1608

01:22:51,399 --> 01:22:49,369

star and we can get into the back that's

1609

01:22:53,949 --> 01:22:51,409

going to be a long topic but it's a it's

1610

01:22:55,689 --> 01:22:53,959

a it's a it's a crop circle that popped

1611

01:22:58,140 --> 01:22:55,699

up last year and it's an alliance

1612

01:23:01,660 --> 01:22:58,150

between artorias Pleiadian to lotion

1613

01:23:04,209 --> 01:23:01,670

Andromedan and we we use this meditation

1614

01:23:06,399 --> 01:23:04,219

that came with this to activate these

1615

01:23:08,259 --> 01:23:06,409

grids and when you travel from each

1616

01:23:10,569 --> 01:23:08,269

marker to the next and you finish at

1617

01:23:16,479 --> 01:23:10,579

that footprint and after the activation

1618

01:23:18,729 --> 01:23:16,489

each marker you activate that grid where

1619

01:23:25,029 --> 01:23:18,739

where was this where was this crop

1620

01:23:28,839 --> 01:23:25,039

circle this last was June July 8th and

1621

01:23:31,989 --> 01:23:28,849

it was in England somewhere in England

1622

01:23:34,899 --> 01:23:31,999

it happened July 8th last year and where

1623

01:23:36,609 --> 01:23:34,909

do these where do these markers I feel

1624

01:23:41,500 --> 01:23:36,619

like I just cut you off but I'm looking

1625

01:23:43,500 --> 01:23:41,510

at the clock these markers like Joshua

1626

01:23:45,299 --> 01:23:43,510

Tree

1627

01:23:47,310 --> 01:23:45,309

right that's a good one that's a hot one

1628

01:23:48,959 --> 01:23:47,320

for me that stuff they came up with fear

1629

01:23:53,220 --> 01:23:48,969

a few grids that's a big one

1630

01:23:55,859 --> 01:23:53,230

Joshua Tree Sedona Shasta right Lake

1631

01:23:58,470 --> 01:23:55,869

Taupo you name it so I'm like do all

1632

01:24:00,870 --> 01:23:58,480

these sacred sites they're very they're

1633

01:24:03,959 --> 01:24:00,880

very important I lay on these grid lines

1634

01:24:05,790 --> 01:24:03,969

and ley lines and vortexes and they're

1635

01:24:08,279 --> 01:24:05,800

they're here for a reason and we could

1636

01:24:10,950 --> 01:24:08,289

use in that energy to kind of activate

1637

01:24:14,250 --> 01:24:10,960

other grids and and help this shift

1638

01:24:16,200 --> 01:24:14,260

that's happening you know I used to read

1639

01:24:18,870 --> 01:24:16,210

about this and hear about it and talk to

1640

01:24:21,569 --> 01:24:18,880

people about it over the years and and I

1641

01:24:23,100 --> 01:24:21,579

dismissed it right there was other

1642

01:24:25,049 --> 01:24:23,110

important things in my life that I

1643

01:24:27,450 --> 01:24:25,059

thought were more important right what a

1644

01:24:30,029 --> 01:24:27,460

mistake that was but the sunlight the

1645

01:24:32,580 --> 01:24:30,039

rainbow kept like the rainbow and you

1646

01:24:37,439 --> 01:24:32,590

turn around and you take a guy like me

1647

01:24:38,879 --> 01:24:37,449

and and when you least expected is when

1648

01:24:40,799 --> 01:24:38,889

something like that is going to happen

1649

01:24:44,549 --> 01:24:40,809

to you and the first time that it does

1650

01:24:46,709 --> 01:24:44,559

then you start to understand that what

1651

01:24:49,319 --> 01:24:46,719

everybody else is talking about but

1652

01:24:52,370 --> 01:24:49,329

there are so many out there journalists

1653

01:24:55,890 --> 01:24:52,380

writers comedians people politicians

1654

01:24:57,600 --> 01:24:55,900

whatever it where we come that hear us

1655

01:25:01,080 --> 01:24:57,610

talking about this stuff and they

1656

01:25:04,589 --> 01:25:01,090

dismiss it that that they need to go to

1657

01:25:08,520 --> 01:25:04,599

one of these places and and just go and

1658

01:25:11,879 --> 01:25:08,530

walk and just experience it because it

1659

01:25:14,069 --> 01:25:11,889

is it is as real as anything else it's

1660

01:25:18,419 --> 01:25:14,079

as real as the car that you drive to

1661

01:25:21,000 --> 01:25:18,429

work truly is truly as magical stuff

1662

01:25:24,109 --> 01:25:21,010

it's amazing and yeah if you're called

1663

01:25:26,250 --> 01:25:24,119

to it and you know that's it's a purpose

1664

01:25:28,290 --> 01:25:26,260

really just said you need to go to II

1665

01:25:30,839 --> 01:25:28,300

setting you haven't been to II said II

1666

01:25:33,180 --> 01:25:30,849

you know I have not been to II said II

1667

01:25:36,180 --> 01:25:33,190

and I've been wanting to go James has

1668

01:25:38,459 --> 01:25:36,190

been common inspiration we we both kind

1669

01:25:41,939 --> 01:25:38,469

of channel these these these lioness

1670

01:25:44,040 --> 01:25:41,949

beings and and yeah I really I really

1671

01:25:45,569 --> 01:25:44,050

can't wait of everything every picture

1672

01:25:47,370 --> 01:25:45,579

I've seen every story I've heard from

1673

01:25:48,950 --> 01:25:47,380

people is just like I can't wait to get

1674

01:25:50,660 --> 01:25:48,960

there it's we

1675

01:25:53,060 --> 01:25:50,670

when we are talking about sacred sites

1676
01:25:56,990 --> 01:25:53,070
and energies and portals and things you

1677
01:25:59,720 --> 01:25:57,000
know what whatever your your thing is it

1678
01:26:02,780 --> 01:25:59,730
all goes down up at ESET II I was

1679
01:26:05,660 --> 01:26:02,790
reading I was reading somebody's

1680
01:26:09,530 --> 01:26:05,670
comments this is like three weeks ago

1681
01:26:12,200 --> 01:26:09,540
four weeks ago and somebody had sent

1682
01:26:15,560 --> 01:26:12,210
this to me via email about the things

1683
01:26:17,479 --> 01:26:15,570
that I was saying on coast-to-coast and

1684
01:26:21,560 --> 01:26:17,489
fade to black about ESET II and making

1685
01:26:24,260 --> 01:26:21,570
jokes about it right and I you know that

1686
01:26:26,120 --> 01:26:24,270
whoever took the time to type that which

1687
01:26:28,430 --> 01:26:26,130
I don't care about the negative part of

1688
01:26:32,120 --> 01:26:28,440

it just doesn't matter to me but whoever

1689

01:26:35,000 --> 01:26:32,130

that is if I could find out who wrote

1690

01:26:37,610 --> 01:26:35,010

that I would I would I would take them I

1691

01:26:41,150 --> 01:26:37,620

would drag them to e SETI because I

1692

01:26:42,560 --> 01:26:41,160

would just laugh I would laughs I would

1693

01:26:44,260 --> 01:26:42,570

laugh because that person will be

1694

01:26:47,420 --> 01:26:44,270

stunned stunned

1695

01:26:50,660 --> 01:26:47,430

Stano truly stunned the amount of people

1696

01:26:54,520 --> 01:26:50,670

that get the same like apparition

1697

01:26:57,229 --> 01:26:54,530

pictures of like the Virgin Mary and

1698

01:27:00,979 --> 01:26:57,239

teaching like they're so like it's so

1699

01:27:02,180 --> 01:27:00,989

interesting it's everybody it's nobody

1700

01:27:07,310 --> 01:27:02,190

nobody leaves

1701

01:27:09,410 --> 01:27:07,320

It said it and be handed it just doesn't

1702

01:27:12,680 --> 01:27:09,420

happen it doesn't happen and you had a

1703

01:27:16,010 --> 01:27:12,690

very successful event that recently so

1704

01:27:18,110 --> 01:27:16,020

I'm really proud of you and Wow

1705

01:27:19,490 --> 01:27:18,120

I'm super proud that you guys did pull

1706

01:27:21,470 --> 01:27:19,500

that off it's just uh it's beautiful

1707

01:27:24,229 --> 01:27:21,480

stuff Cal maybe I'll go next year yeah

1708

01:27:28,130 --> 01:27:24,239

no you yeah you're gonna go next year

1709

01:27:29,990 --> 01:27:28,140

for sure but just like disclose your

1710

01:27:34,340 --> 01:27:30,000

vest and what's going to go on out there

1711

01:27:36,260 --> 01:27:34,350

in Washington DC on 1111 the things

1712

01:27:40,160 --> 01:27:36,270

happen and when you get a group of

1713

01:27:42,380 --> 01:27:40,170

people together that are focused things

1714

01:27:44,390 --> 01:27:42,390

happen and that's how these mass

1715

01:27:45,979 --> 01:27:44,400

meditations work could you get a group

1716

01:27:48,620 --> 01:27:45,989

of people together with nothing but

1717

01:27:51,170 --> 01:27:48,630

positive vibes and energies that that's

1718

01:27:54,080 --> 01:27:51,180

what happens it happened for us uh Patti

1719

01:27:56,090 --> 01:27:54,090

said he it wasn't Rita or I it was the

1720

01:27:57,860 --> 01:27:56,100

group it was the collective right and

1721

01:27:59,330 --> 01:27:57,870

that's that's what makes things happen

1722

01:28:01,020 --> 01:27:59,340

and you understand that more than

1723

01:28:04,620 --> 01:28:01,030

anybody Adrian

1724

01:28:06,390 --> 01:28:04,630

no it's it's and it is it's a I remember

1725

01:28:09,240 --> 01:28:06,400

when we were doing and I told you

1726

01:28:10,770 --> 01:28:09,250

disclose your fast this is funny you

1727

01:28:12,840 --> 01:28:10,780

talk about earthgrid so remember when we

1728

01:28:15,180 --> 01:28:12,850

were on the disclosure past June 23rd

1729

01:28:17,850 --> 01:28:15,190

show and I'd you asked you asked about

1730

01:28:20,040 --> 01:28:17,860

earthgrid and and then I told you I

1731

01:28:23,100 --> 01:28:20,050

couldn't really tell you the next one

1732

01:28:24,990 --> 01:28:23,110

just yet but I'll tell you on the next

1733

01:28:27,390 --> 01:28:25,000

show well this is the next show the last

1734

01:28:30,920 --> 01:28:27,400

earthgrid but we talked about was it was

1735

01:28:33,990 --> 01:28:30,930

literally the week after disclosure fest

1736

01:28:38,250 --> 01:28:34,000

vera and i left for this transmission

1737

01:28:40,770 --> 01:28:38,260

earthgrid activation and it was to merge

1738

01:28:44,070 --> 01:28:40,780

they such an acceleration period for

1739

01:28:47,010 --> 01:28:44,080

east and west and during this grid

1740

01:28:49,710 --> 01:28:47,020

activation after we activated the first

1741

01:28:51,350 --> 01:28:49,720

marker i got a call

1742

01:28:53,520 --> 01:28:51,360

you know from roger and he's like

1743

01:28:56,700 --> 01:28:53,530

remember you were talking about this i

1744

01:28:59,340 --> 01:28:56,710

think we should figure this out and it's

1745

01:29:02,370 --> 01:28:59,350

just how it works we activated the first

1746

01:29:04,170 --> 01:29:02,380

grid to merge in east and west and all

1747

01:29:08,520 --> 01:29:04,180

of a sudden the phone rings about a West

1748

01:29:11,430 --> 01:29:08,530

Show I mean an East show so like it's

1749

01:29:13,920 --> 01:29:11,440

just important stuff and it's all like

1750

01:29:16,500 --> 01:29:13,930

it's all synchronistic let's take a

1751
01:29:18,540 --> 01:29:16,510
break right here Adrian and when we come

1752
01:29:21,900 --> 01:29:18,550
back we've got a musician from Brazil

1753
01:29:24,570 --> 01:29:21,910
coming on who is it yeah this is put on

1754
01:29:27,000 --> 01:29:24,580
gigs one of like our staple guys he's

1755
01:29:30,150 --> 01:29:27,010
amazing one of the most amazing healers

1756
01:29:30,900 --> 01:29:30,160
with music that you'll ever meet very

1757
01:29:34,830 --> 01:29:30,910
tribal

1758
01:29:36,000 --> 01:29:34,840
they're very indigenous and yeah you're

1759
01:29:38,640 --> 01:29:36,010
gonna love them I haven't talked to them

1760
01:29:40,200 --> 01:29:38,650
since since disclosure fest in June so

1761
01:29:42,090 --> 01:29:40,210
I'm excited that you got everyone phone

1762
01:29:44,130 --> 01:29:42,100
yeah we're gonna do that next

1763
01:29:46,590 --> 01:29:44,140

this is fade to black I'm your host Jim

1764

01:29:49,440 --> 01:29:46,600

you Church Adrian Valera is here and

1765

01:29:51,540 --> 01:29:49,450

when I come back out on G is going to be

1766

01:29:53,110 --> 01:29:51,550

joining us stay with us we'll be right

1767

01:29:59,420 --> 01:29:53,120

back after this short break stay with us

1768

01:30:15,219 --> 01:30:05,380

[Music]

1769

01:30:22,699 --> 01:30:18,399

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1770

01:30:24,739 --> 01:30:22,709

you're listening to fade to black always

1771

01:30:27,589 --> 01:30:24,749

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1772

01:30:46,819 --> 01:30:27,599

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1773

01:30:50,540 --> 01:30:46,829

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1774

01:30:52,310 --> 01:30:50,550

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1775

01:30:54,830 --> 01:30:52,320

experienced more than our fair share

1776

01:30:57,589 --> 01:30:54,840

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1777

01:30:59,810 --> 01:30:57,599

and last month I decided to make sure my

1778

01:31:01,939 --> 01:30:59,820

family does not have to worry about food

1779

01:31:05,689 --> 01:31:01,949

should we get caught in a real emergency

1780

01:31:07,609 --> 01:31:05,699

situation introducing Humana healthy

1781

01:31:09,199 --> 01:31:07,619

storable product that tastes so good

1782

01:31:11,179 --> 01:31:09,209

that you'll want to eat it every day

1783

01:31:13,939 --> 01:31:11,189

instead of just during those times of

1784

01:31:17,330 --> 01:31:13,949

duress all new manna products have a 25

1785

01:31:19,449 --> 01:31:17,340

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1786

01:31:21,890 --> 01:31:19,459

preservatives and are made in America

1787

01:31:23,689 --> 01:31:21,900

with the new manna pack in your home

1788

01:31:26,419 --> 01:31:23,699

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1789

01:31:29,270 --> 01:31:26,429

that you've protected your family not

1790

01:31:30,649 --> 01:31:29,280

only have I tasted and tested I own it

1791

01:31:32,600 --> 01:31:30,659

now you can too

1792

01:31:34,729 --> 01:31:32,610

just click on the new manna banner on

1793

01:31:37,189 --> 01:31:34,739

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

1794

01:31:39,319 --> 01:31:37,199

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

1795

01:31:42,979 --> 01:31:39,329

a discount we'll send you an autograph

1796

01:31:43,489 --> 01:31:42,989

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1797

01:31:46,339 --> 01:31:43,499

tepe

1798

01:31:49,040 --> 01:31:46,349

do you want to be an official fade or

1799

01:31:51,229 --> 01:31:49,050

not of course you do this is Jimmy

1800

01:31:53,120 --> 01:31:51,239

Church of fade to black just go to our

1801
01:31:57,919 --> 01:31:53,130
membership section at Jimmy Church

1802
01:32:01,250 --> 01:31:57,929
radio.com so you love talk radio then

1803
01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:01,260
you'll love talk stream live.com talk

1804
01:32:06,319 --> 01:32:04,320
stream live is always on 24/7 with the

1805
01:32:08,299 --> 01:32:06,329
best streaming talk shows find your

1806
01:32:10,580 --> 01:32:08,309
favorite talkers and discover some new

1807
01:32:13,250 --> 01:32:10,590
ones it's free readily available online

1808
01:32:13,790 --> 01:32:13,260
or on mobile with any smartphone or

1809
01:32:15,830 --> 01:32:13,800
tablet

1810
01:32:17,870 --> 01:32:15,840
finding your favorite talk shows all in

1811
01:32:20,439 --> 01:32:17,880
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1812
01:32:22,419 --> 01:32:20,449
just go to talk stream live

1813
01:32:25,149 --> 01:32:22,429

come be sure to download the free apps

1814

01:32:29,500 --> 01:32:25,159

from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

1815

01:32:37,839 --> 01:32:29,510

you listen to us and we listen to you

1816

01:32:40,060 --> 01:32:37,849

and so does the CIA kgr a radio calm if

1817

01:32:42,100 --> 01:32:40,070

you have hard water the lime scale not

1818

01:32:44,259 --> 01:32:42,110

only leaves white spots at clogs pipes

1819

01:32:46,180 --> 01:32:44,269

and breaks down appliances costing you

1820

01:32:48,189 --> 01:32:46,190

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1821

01:32:50,049 --> 01:32:48,199

eliminate limescale and other water

1822

01:32:52,689 --> 01:32:50,059

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1823

01:32:54,370 --> 01:32:52,699

with hydro care water products available

1824

01:32:56,620 --> 01:32:54,380

from wave home solutions waves

1825

01:32:58,390 --> 01:32:56,630

affordable water systems don't use salts

1826

01:33:00,060 --> 01:32:58,400

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1827

01:33:02,080 --> 01:33:00,070

water tastes smells and looks

1828

01:33:04,779 --> 01:33:02,090

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1829

01:33:08,529 --> 01:33:04,789

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1830

01:33:11,259 --> 01:33:08,539

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1831

01:33:13,810 --> 01:33:11,269

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1832

01:33:16,750 --> 01:33:13,820

love the new paranormal radio app from

1833

01:33:18,969 --> 01:33:16,760

talk stream live you'll find a great

1834

01:33:22,089 --> 01:33:18,979

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1835

01:33:24,520 --> 01:33:22,099

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1836

01:33:26,739 --> 01:33:24,530

download the paranormal radio app now

1837

01:33:29,049 --> 01:33:26,749

and start listening to the very best in

1838

01:33:30,580 --> 01:33:29,059

paranormal talk entertainment including

1839

01:33:33,580 --> 01:33:30,590

the network you're listening to right

1840

01:33:38,189 --> 01:33:33,590

now the paranormal radio app free in

1841

01:33:40,569 --> 01:33:38,199

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1842

01:33:42,850 --> 01:33:40,579

are listening to fade to black

1843

01:33:47,649 --> 01:33:42,860

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1844

01:33:49,719 --> 01:33:47,659

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1845

01:33:52,660 --> 01:33:49,729

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1846

01:33:56,520 --> 01:33:52,670

revolution the revolution will not be

1847

01:34:01,460 --> 01:33:56,530

televised the revolution is on radio

1848

01:34:39,520 --> 01:34:36,510

[Music]

1849

01:34:41,959 --> 01:34:39,530

[Applause]

1850

01:34:44,689 --> 01:34:41,969

welcome back fade to black I am your

1851
01:34:47,780 --> 01:34:44,699
host Amy Church tonight very special

1852
01:34:51,319 --> 01:34:47,790
event it is the disclosure fest mass

1853
01:34:56,060 --> 01:34:51,329
meditation in Washington DC going down

1854
01:34:58,220 --> 01:34:56,070
on 1111 in our nation's capital Adrienne

1855
01:35:01,129 --> 01:34:58,230
Valera is with this and Adrienne now

1856
01:35:04,280 --> 01:35:01,139
we're gonna bring on what one of the

1857
01:35:07,399 --> 01:35:04,290
things that you do and I am so impressed

1858
01:35:11,180 --> 01:35:07,409
with this with disclosure fest out here

1859
01:35:13,339 --> 01:35:11,190
in Los Angeles is your ability to pull

1860
01:35:17,109 --> 01:35:13,349
the pull together some of the most

1861
01:35:20,419 --> 01:35:17,119
amazing world-class musicians and and

1862
01:35:24,350 --> 01:35:20,429
introduce them not only to our community

1863
01:35:26,629 --> 01:35:24,360

but but to the world and your of your

1864

01:35:29,450 --> 01:35:26,639

connections and your ear pulling this

1865

01:35:32,600 --> 01:35:29,460

together is just exceptional and now

1866

01:35:35,120 --> 01:35:32,610

we're gonna bring out poor onggi and the

1867

01:35:39,109 --> 01:35:35,130

soundtrack to the film ayahuasca which

1868

01:35:42,979 --> 01:35:39,119

was released in 2016 is his debut solo

1869

01:35:45,290 --> 01:35:42,989

album and then 2017 last year a remix

1870

01:35:47,300 --> 01:35:45,300

album of ayahuasca was presented by a

1871

01:35:49,879 --> 01:35:47,310

shamans dream and released under the

1872

01:35:51,919 --> 01:35:49,889

desert Trax label as well as a number of

1873

01:35:55,220 --> 01:35:51,929

collaborative tracks with liquid bloom

1874

01:35:58,580 --> 01:35:55,230

now this year we've got a live solo

1875

01:36:00,919 --> 01:35:58,590

album that was released as well as the

1876
01:36:02,660 --> 01:36:00,929
completion of a new collaborative album

1877
01:36:03,979 --> 01:36:02,670
with shamans dream and I would like to

1878
01:36:04,450 --> 01:36:03,989
welcome for the first time to fade to

1879
01:36:08,870 --> 01:36:04,460
black

1880
01:36:14,689 --> 01:36:08,880
blondie proggy how are you my man hello

1881
01:36:16,580 --> 01:36:14,699
great it's I it's such an honor I've got

1882
01:36:22,430 --> 01:36:16,590
a little echo going on with me in the

1883
01:36:24,470 --> 01:36:22,440
background it might be your phone this

1884
01:36:32,390 --> 01:36:24,480
is a landline so hopefully it's

1885
01:36:34,609 --> 01:36:32,400
something yeah let's hope Adrien hears

1886
01:36:37,280 --> 01:36:34,619
it too but let's it let's continue it

1887
01:36:40,459 --> 01:36:37,290
won't happen when you are speaking so

1888
01:36:42,410 --> 01:36:40,469

let me let me just say this you're a DJ

1889

01:36:44,810 --> 01:36:42,420

you're a producer you're a songwriter

1890

01:36:47,420 --> 01:36:44,820

and a musician all of it for our

1891

01:36:50,000 --> 01:36:47,430

community but your

1892

01:36:52,670 --> 01:36:50,010

your abilities are amazing and I want to

1893

01:36:57,980 --> 01:36:52,680

thank you for that where did the ideas

1894

01:36:59,600 --> 01:36:57,990

for these songs come from the ideas for

1895

01:37:02,360 --> 01:36:59,610

these songs are you speaking to any

1896

01:37:07,390 --> 01:37:02,370

specific songs or just like the album

1897

01:37:09,650 --> 01:37:07,400

ayahuasca oh well the album was inspired

1898

01:37:12,200 --> 01:37:09,660

largely we were we were down in the

1899

01:37:14,150 --> 01:37:12,210

jungle in Peru actually for the filming

1900

01:37:16,100 --> 01:37:14,160

of the documentary at that time I didn't

1901

01:37:18,890 --> 01:37:16,110

know I was going to be aspects to score

1902

01:37:20,360 --> 01:37:18,900

the film and I had brought some of my

1903

01:37:22,610 --> 01:37:20,370

field recorders and some of my equipment

1904

01:37:25,280 --> 01:37:22,620

down there with me just because I always

1905

01:37:27,350 --> 01:37:25,290

do that and you know so I was I was

1906

01:37:29,450 --> 01:37:27,360

actually capturing audio recordings of

1907

01:37:31,520 --> 01:37:29,460

the jungle and and various things while

1908

01:37:33,560 --> 01:37:31,530

we were out there at the retreat centre

1909

01:37:36,230 --> 01:37:33,570

and this was in a pretty remote part of

1910

01:37:38,600 --> 01:37:36,240

the Amazon about three hours only

1911

01:37:41,300 --> 01:37:38,610

accessible by boat three hours away from

1912

01:37:43,790 --> 01:37:41,310

me keep those which is the only you know

1913

01:37:46,010 --> 01:37:43,800

I think it's the only large city in the

1914

01:37:48,260 --> 01:37:46,020

world like this that is only accessible

1915

01:37:51,170 --> 01:37:48,270

by either plane or boat there's no roads

1916

01:37:52,700 --> 01:37:51,180

that go there so we were there and Phil

1917

01:37:54,800 --> 01:37:52,710

you know they were filming it

1918

01:37:57,290 --> 01:37:54,810

I was retaking these two recordings and

1919

01:37:59,930 --> 01:37:57,300

what at the end of day the whole time

1920

01:38:02,090 --> 01:37:59,940

there I had the fortune of you know

1921

01:38:03,710 --> 01:38:02,100

catching this incredible recording of

1922

01:38:05,750 --> 01:38:03,720

the whole night out in the jungle and

1923

01:38:08,180 --> 01:38:05,760

when Audrey came to me later I'll be

1924

01:38:10,880 --> 01:38:08,190

Markus his executive producer you asked

1925

01:38:12,980 --> 01:38:10,890

me to score the film I went to that

1926

01:38:14,540 --> 01:38:12,990

recording and went back and listened

1927

01:38:16,910 --> 01:38:14,550

through to it and it was this really

1928

01:38:18,950 --> 01:38:16,920

amazing recording of the jungle night

1929

01:38:21,650 --> 01:38:18,960

basically from about the time of you

1930

01:38:24,380 --> 01:38:21,660

know 8 9 p.m. all the way until 8 a.m.

1931

01:38:26,480 --> 01:38:24,390

in the morning and so it really caught

1932

01:38:28,310 --> 01:38:26,490

all these different nuances and changes

1933

01:38:29,930 --> 01:38:28,320

as different moments of the night in the

1934

01:38:32,480 --> 01:38:29,940

jungle different animals different birds

1935

01:38:34,190 --> 01:38:32,490

insects that you would hear kind of like

1936

01:38:36,470 --> 01:38:34,200

the voice of the jungle change and so

1937

01:38:38,180 --> 01:38:36,480

the album when you listen to it all each

1938

01:38:40,850 --> 01:38:38,190

song is actually presents a different

1939

01:38:42,380 --> 01:38:40,860

moment of the night that I pulled from

1940

01:38:44,450 --> 01:38:42,390

that recording and I used that as the

1941

01:38:46,790 --> 01:38:44,460

sound bed and the inspiration for each

1942

01:38:48,530 --> 01:38:46,800

of the pieces so they really um I was

1943

01:38:51,590 --> 01:38:48,540

really wanting it to be kind of led if

1944

01:38:53,240 --> 01:38:51,600

you will buy it by the jungle itself by

1945

01:38:56,300 --> 01:38:53,250

the spirit of the jungle I mean in

1946

01:38:58,670 --> 01:38:56,310

Quechua they call that such a mama the

1947

01:39:00,290 --> 01:38:58,680

jungle mother and so that's kind of what

1948

01:39:01,040 --> 01:39:00,300

really has been the the seeds if you

1949

01:39:02,450 --> 01:39:01,050

will for this

1950

01:39:04,580 --> 01:39:02,460

attracts and then weeding that together

1951

01:39:06,379 --> 01:39:04,590

with obviously the scenes and kind of

1952

01:39:11,299 --> 01:39:06,389

what was being called for in the film

1953

01:39:13,669 --> 01:39:11,309

did you do the ceremony of course yes

1954

01:39:14,780 --> 01:39:13,679

Louie yeah we we sat there we spent

1955

01:39:17,750 --> 01:39:14,790

about two weeks there in the jungle

1956

01:39:19,729 --> 01:39:17,760

working in ceremony and in participating

1957

01:39:22,490 --> 01:39:19,739

in all of that with the Quran Devils

1958

01:39:25,669 --> 01:39:22,500

they're the healers there who were very

1959

01:39:28,100 --> 01:39:25,679

masterful amazing fifth generation don't

1960

01:39:30,260 --> 01:39:28,110

go there was the main good and little

1961

01:39:32,510 --> 01:39:30,270

mean shaman if he will for lack of a

1962

01:39:35,390 --> 01:39:32,520

better word right road man who's been

1963

01:39:38,120 --> 01:39:35,400

holding space there and his family is a

1964

01:39:41,359 --> 01:39:38,130

wife his son his eldest son was there as

1965

01:39:44,120 --> 01:39:41,369

well and then Don Howard Don Howard is

1966

01:39:46,220 --> 01:39:44,130

an American who moved through many years

1967

01:39:48,560 --> 01:39:46,230

ago and started the retreat center and

1968

01:39:49,910 --> 01:39:48,570

he's been holding that space in a very

1969

01:39:52,040 --> 01:39:49,920

beautiful way with a lot of integrity

1970

01:39:54,200 --> 01:39:52,050

for many years

1971

01:39:55,520 --> 01:39:54,210

yeah they have an incredible space like

1972

01:39:57,470 --> 01:39:55,530

I said it's actually a biological

1973

01:39:59,270 --> 01:39:57,480

reserve they've protected all that part

1974

01:40:02,180 --> 01:39:59,280

of the forest there and they really hold

1975

01:40:04,939 --> 01:40:02,190

it in a really good way and really

1976

01:40:06,859 --> 01:40:04,949

honoring the lineage and of course donto

1977

01:40:08,720 --> 01:40:06,869

bear does come from a misty lineage so

1978

01:40:10,700 --> 01:40:08,730

it is it is a mixture of indigenous and

1979

01:40:12,740 --> 01:40:10,710

it has Hispanic influences so some of

1980

01:40:15,229 --> 01:40:12,750

the ek Rose which is what they call them

1981

01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:15,239

acardo's are like the medicine songs if

1982

01:40:20,930 --> 01:40:17,280

you will which they talk about it as

1983

01:40:22,970 --> 01:40:20,940

these songs are not learned songs or in

1984

01:40:25,129 --> 01:40:22,980

the conventional sense these songs are

1985

01:40:26,600 --> 01:40:25,139

basically received gifted from the

1986

01:40:28,879 --> 01:40:26,610

plants themselves from the different

1987

01:40:32,299 --> 01:40:28,889

plants teachers so when we talk about

1988

01:40:34,220 --> 01:40:32,309

any cattle in the way that a shaman

1989

01:40:36,680 --> 01:40:34,230

would use that when they're working with

1990

01:40:38,390 --> 01:40:36,690

with the different plant teachers they

1991

01:40:40,819 --> 01:40:38,400

will do what they call it a vieta or

1992

01:40:43,310 --> 01:40:40,829

diet or they will often sit with just

1993

01:40:45,229 --> 01:40:43,320

one plant and this isn't necessarily an

1994

01:40:47,419 --> 01:40:45,239

entheogenic plant it could be any kind

1995

01:40:49,280 --> 01:40:47,429

of plant one example the great example

1996

01:40:50,629 --> 01:40:49,290

is just tobacco you know the jungle

1997

01:40:52,339 --> 01:40:50,639

tobacco they call them op Wachtel

1998

01:40:54,379 --> 01:40:52,349

they'll sit with that plant and they'll

1999

01:40:55,850 --> 01:40:54,389

only eat it like literally drink it as a

2000

01:40:58,430 --> 01:40:55,860

tea though they'll eat it in different

2001

01:41:00,140 --> 01:40:58,440

forms they'll smoke it work with it in

2002

01:41:02,180 --> 01:41:00,150

all these ways and then eat a very

2003

01:41:04,760 --> 01:41:02,190

restricted diet of food maybe just like

2004

01:41:07,220 --> 01:41:04,770

some fish no salt no sugars no carbs and

2005

01:41:08,780 --> 01:41:07,230

they'll do that for a month or longer

2006

01:41:10,970 --> 01:41:08,790

sometimes depends on what the what is

2007

01:41:13,189 --> 01:41:10,980

kind of you know assigned by prescribed

2008

01:41:14,459 --> 01:41:13,199

if you will and when we go through that

2009

01:41:16,410 --> 01:41:14,469

process the

2010

01:41:18,030 --> 01:41:16,420

basically reach a state where they

2011

01:41:20,970 --> 01:41:18,040

develop this deep relationship with the

2012

01:41:23,790 --> 01:41:20,980

plant and what is what it said that took

2013

01:41:26,790 --> 01:41:23,800

happen and I've also experienced this is

2014

01:41:28,530 --> 01:41:26,800

that the plant will start to show and

2015

01:41:30,330 --> 01:41:28,540

reveal these songs these songs will come

2016

01:41:33,420 --> 01:41:30,340

to you they'll come in pattern often is

2017

01:41:36,450 --> 01:41:33,430

a design as well as a sound as a melody

2018

01:41:38,400 --> 01:41:36,460

and from that they kind of you kind of

2019

01:41:40,229 --> 01:41:38,410

capture the song you receive it's a gift

2020

01:41:42,300 --> 01:41:40,239

it to you from these teachers and so

2021

01:41:44,250 --> 01:41:42,310

when you then are in the ceremony in the

2022

01:41:46,830 --> 01:41:44,260

context of specifically with the plant

2023

01:41:50,610 --> 01:41:46,840

teachers that the constituents of the

2024

01:41:52,770 --> 01:41:50,620

vine and and the leaf rock Ronan and and

2025

01:41:54,979 --> 01:41:52,780

the vine that make up what we call

2026

01:41:57,510 --> 01:41:54,989

ayahuasca which is basically their

2027

01:41:59,910 --> 01:41:57,520

concealed brew made up of these two main

2028

01:42:02,340 --> 01:41:59,920

plants teachers when they're brought

2029

01:42:05,580 --> 01:42:02,350

together and you're open essentially

2030

01:42:08,189 --> 01:42:05,590

that you're in that space energetically

2031

01:42:11,040 --> 01:42:08,199

if you will in kind of the other realm

2032

01:42:13,590 --> 01:42:11,050

the unseen world then what happens is

2033

01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:13,600

any of these these masters who develop

2034

01:42:16,979 --> 01:42:15,040

this relationship and have essentially

2035

01:42:19,439 --> 01:42:16,989

this pantheon of songs if you will let's

2036

01:42:20,880 --> 01:42:19,449

just say a playlist right but the songs

2037

01:42:23,189 --> 01:42:20,890

that they can pull up on their their

2038

01:42:25,500 --> 01:42:23,199

setlist they don't have any specific

2039

01:42:27,209 --> 01:42:25,510

order but they can call upon and pull

2040

01:42:30,540 --> 01:42:27,219

the right song for the right moment in

2041

01:42:32,310 --> 01:42:30,550

ceremony to basically in effect call

2042

01:42:35,130 --> 01:42:32,320

upon the medicine the medicinal

2043

01:42:37,530 --> 01:42:35,140

vibration of that plant so for instance

2044

01:42:40,439 --> 01:42:37,540

let's just go back to tobacco right they

2045

01:42:42,450 --> 01:42:40,449

made seeing any cattle for tobacco as a

2046

01:42:44,580 --> 01:42:42,460

masterplan even though they're in an

2047

01:42:45,780 --> 01:42:44,590

ayahuasca ceremony what will happen is

2048

01:42:47,280 --> 01:42:45,790

if they're trying to do a healing on

2049

01:42:48,720 --> 01:42:47,290

someone and they need the medicine that

2050

01:42:51,060 --> 01:42:48,730

comes from tobacco they can actually

2051

01:42:53,520 --> 01:42:51,070

sing the song kind of like a homeopathic

2052

01:42:55,620 --> 01:42:53,530

remedy they can sing that song and bring

2053

01:42:57,870 --> 01:42:55,630

that energy that frequency into the

2054

01:42:59,910 --> 01:42:57,880

person's energetic body as well as a

2055

01:43:02,100 --> 01:42:59,920

physical body and help them you know

2056

01:43:03,810 --> 01:43:02,110

elicit essentially a healing using that

2057

01:43:05,550 --> 01:43:03,820

plant so it's really powerful it's kind

2058

01:43:07,860 --> 01:43:05,560

of in effect it's an ancient technology

2059

01:43:10,080 --> 01:43:07,870

and it's a way in which you can have

2060

01:43:12,150 --> 01:43:10,090

basically have an entire pharmacy at

2061

01:43:13,680 --> 01:43:12,160

your disposal and work with it you know

2062

01:43:15,420 --> 01:43:13,690

but the main plants of course the

2063

01:43:17,430 --> 01:43:15,430

ayahuasca those two plants there are

2064

01:43:20,010 --> 01:43:17,440

essentially making opening the portal

2065

01:43:22,170 --> 01:43:20,020

for then your ability to use all these

2066

01:43:24,810 --> 01:43:22,180

different songs and frequencies to be

2067

01:43:26,370 --> 01:43:24,820

able to heal so it's a really incredible

2068

01:43:27,250 --> 01:43:26,380

thing and so the songs of course that

2069

01:43:29,710 --> 01:43:27,260

are on the

2070

01:43:31,750 --> 01:43:29,720

very much inspired from that and I also

2071

01:43:33,220 --> 01:43:31,760

took some Liberty to bring in sounds

2072

01:43:35,050 --> 01:43:33,230

from other cultures so for instance

2073

01:43:37,000 --> 01:43:35,060

you'll hear the didgeridoo you'll hear

2074

01:43:39,070 --> 01:43:37,010

like the Turkish Kaval which is you know

2075

01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:39,080

a Sufi very mystical flute form

2076

01:43:43,060 --> 01:43:40,400

different things like that that are from

2077

01:43:44,380 --> 01:43:43,070

other spiritual traditions so I was

2078

01:43:48,430 --> 01:43:44,390

hoping you were going to suggest that

2079

01:43:51,190 --> 01:43:48,440

that when we listen to your music we're

2080

01:43:54,310 --> 01:43:51,200

listening to some of the things that you

2081

01:43:56,530 --> 01:43:54,320

are hearing as you have gone through the

2082

01:44:01,660 --> 01:43:56,540

ceremony that playlist you just referred

2083

01:44:02,950 --> 01:44:01,670

to right in effect in a way yeah of

2084

01:44:04,990 --> 01:44:02,960

course for the film you know

2085

01:44:06,880 --> 01:44:05,000

specifically to the film because it was

2086

01:44:09,700 --> 01:44:06,890

a documentary film and there's a lot of

2087

01:44:11,620 --> 01:44:09,710

dialogue throughout the film it wasn't

2088

01:44:13,270 --> 01:44:11,630

lending itself to to necessarily

2089

01:44:15,370 --> 01:44:13,280

bringing in Econ o--'s for instance

2090

01:44:17,080 --> 01:44:15,380

these kind of medicine songs as far as

2091

01:44:21,100 --> 01:44:17,090

singing actual lyrics

2092

01:44:23,440 --> 01:44:21,110

so the ayahuasca sin is less lyrical and

2093

01:44:25,300 --> 01:44:23,450

more instrumental and very intentionally

2094

01:44:27,400 --> 01:44:25,310

so to create the space so that the

2095

01:44:28,690 --> 01:44:27,410

dialogue could be happening so it so it

2096

01:44:31,360 --> 01:44:28,700

could be there in the background but

2097

01:44:34,360 --> 01:44:31,370

what there is actually a lot that still

2098

01:44:36,760 --> 01:44:34,370

woven into the instrumentals and in fact

2099

01:44:39,700 --> 01:44:36,770

one of the songs it's actually the song

2100

01:44:42,070 --> 01:44:39,710

titled ayahuasca if you listen carefully

2101

01:44:44,590 --> 01:44:42,080

it I played an instrument it's a jaw

2102

01:44:45,970 --> 01:44:44,600

harp that you find in various cultures

2103

01:44:47,380 --> 01:44:45,980

but the one that I played specifically

2104

01:44:50,290 --> 01:44:47,390

comes from Vietnam it's called a baton

2105

01:44:51,370 --> 01:44:50,300

Moy and it's being played and in it if

2106

01:44:54,460 --> 01:44:51,380

you listen carefully you can actually

2107

01:44:57,100 --> 01:44:54,470

hear the Econo of beings through the

2108

01:44:59,800 --> 01:44:57,110

damned oil almost like a robotic voice

2109

01:45:01,420 --> 01:44:59,810

if you will like a like a vocoder but

2110

01:45:03,310 --> 01:45:01,430

it's being done all naturally just using

2111

01:45:04,390 --> 01:45:03,320

this instrument so it's kind of there

2112

01:45:06,130 --> 01:45:04,400

but it's and you know it's in the

2113

01:45:08,620 --> 01:45:06,140

subtext you kind of really listen in of

2114

01:45:10,060 --> 01:45:08,630

course that's why it's amazing as you

2115

01:45:12,040 --> 01:45:10,070

listen to the music it does take you

2116

01:45:15,670 --> 01:45:12,050

into those into those realms yeah we're

2117

01:45:17,590 --> 01:45:15,680

going to be playing ayahuasca here in a

2118

01:45:19,960 --> 01:45:17,600

little bit and I'm glad that you set

2119

01:45:22,450 --> 01:45:19,970

this up for everybody so that they can

2120

01:45:25,120 --> 01:45:22,460

listen to it and and hear for those

2121

01:45:28,150 --> 01:45:25,130

things but I wanted to ask you as a

2122

01:45:30,610 --> 01:45:28,160

musician I'm a musician all right as a

2123

01:45:34,330 --> 01:45:30,620

musician going through the ceremony and

2124

01:45:36,820 --> 01:45:34,340

you are hearing these these melodies and

2125

01:45:38,560 --> 01:45:36,830

these songs being a musician and a

2126

01:45:41,230 --> 01:45:38,570

gifted one certainly

2127

01:45:44,790 --> 01:45:41,240

you had to been affected by it more than

2128

01:45:47,790 --> 01:45:44,800

somebody that isn't a musician right oh

2129

01:45:50,650 --> 01:45:47,800

you know that's a good question I mean

2130

01:45:52,000 --> 01:45:50,660

to make that call that's kind of hard

2131

01:45:53,470 --> 01:45:52,010

for me to do without you know because

2132

01:45:57,100 --> 01:45:53,480

it's so subjective right it's hard to

2133

01:45:59,890 --> 01:45:57,110

say how everyone is experiencing say you

2134

01:46:01,900 --> 01:45:59,900

know the the medicine the ceremony the

2135

01:46:04,780 --> 01:46:01,910

songs the acardo's being sung by you

2136

01:46:07,060 --> 01:46:04,790

know the quran middle there without you

2137

01:46:10,870 --> 01:46:07,070

know it's like truly I think it's

2138

01:46:12,280 --> 01:46:10,880

impossible to save any certainty if I'm

2139

01:46:14,560 --> 01:46:12,290

hearing it really differently or not

2140

01:46:16,450 --> 01:46:14,570

right but I would say that probably

2141

01:46:19,090 --> 01:46:16,460

having the musical background musical

2142

01:46:21,490 --> 01:46:19,100

training you know it helps me really

2143

01:46:23,260 --> 01:46:21,500

appreciate maybe some of the nuances

2144

01:46:26,200 --> 01:46:23,270

that others might not pick up on because

2145

01:46:27,850 --> 01:46:26,210

I have that but you know but it but

2146

01:46:29,670 --> 01:46:27,860

ultimately we don't know right so it's

2147

01:46:31,960 --> 01:46:29,680

one of the beautiful things it's I

2148

01:46:35,050 --> 01:46:31,970

personally ver that you know all human

2149

01:46:36,340 --> 01:46:35,060

beings are musical in fact and not just

2150

01:46:38,950 --> 01:46:36,350

musical they're they're they're movers

2151
01:46:41,440 --> 01:46:38,960
and they're and they're sound makers

2152
01:46:43,810 --> 01:46:41,450
just by being born with two chords and

2153
01:46:45,580 --> 01:46:43,820
our throats you know and listening to

2154
01:46:47,680 --> 01:46:45,590
our mother's heartbeat in the womb I

2155
01:46:49,240 --> 01:46:47,690
truly believe we all have some sense of

2156
01:46:51,340 --> 01:46:49,250
it I think there's a difference in the

2157
01:46:53,470 --> 01:46:51,350
cultivation of that and some of us are

2158
01:46:56,110 --> 01:46:53,480
gifted early on you know which is more

2159
01:46:58,270 --> 01:46:56,120
more ability just like with sports you

2160
01:46:59,710 --> 01:46:58,280
know someone is just naturally better at

2161
01:47:01,030 --> 01:46:59,720
playing basketball if you will you know

2162
01:47:02,980 --> 01:47:01,040
just the first time they ever grabbed a

2163
01:47:04,840 --> 01:47:02,990

basketball whereas others have to work

2164

01:47:07,180 --> 01:47:04,850

at it much harder and some people never

2165

01:47:08,770 --> 01:47:07,190

really get very good at it

2166

01:47:10,240 --> 01:47:08,780

I think that's similar with music right

2167

01:47:13,390 --> 01:47:10,250

and there's certain abilities that just

2168

01:47:15,850 --> 01:47:13,400

come a little more easily and and so I

2169

01:47:17,770 --> 01:47:15,860

feel like but still nonetheless everyone

2170

01:47:19,660 --> 01:47:17,780

is on a spectrum in this relationship

2171

01:47:21,220 --> 01:47:19,670

with sound and with movement and so as a

2172

01:47:22,780 --> 01:47:21,230

result I really I really believe

2173

01:47:25,810 --> 01:47:22,790

especially when we're in those realms

2174

01:47:30,220 --> 01:47:25,820

working with these plant teachers that

2175

01:47:33,100 --> 01:47:30,230

are our innate ability is truly expanded

2176

01:47:34,750 --> 01:47:33,110

and deepened and so I think someone even

2177

01:47:36,670 --> 01:47:34,760

if they're not very musical per se they

2178

01:47:38,620 --> 01:47:36,680

don't play say music you know or weren't

2179

01:47:41,620 --> 01:47:38,630

trained as a musician I feel like they

2180

01:47:44,380 --> 01:47:41,630

can really feel music in a very unique

2181

01:47:46,300 --> 01:47:44,390

and deep way um just as much as a

2182

01:47:48,550 --> 01:47:46,310

musician I guess would be my take on it

2183

01:47:50,610 --> 01:47:48,560

well and there's a few ways to look at

2184

01:47:53,400 --> 01:47:50,620

it the ayahuasca ceremony

2185

01:47:56,370 --> 01:47:53,410

is a very personal one it's different

2186

01:47:58,920 --> 01:47:56,380

for for everybody and that's what the

2187

01:48:01,140 --> 01:47:58,930

ceremony is for if you're an artist

2188

01:48:02,940 --> 01:48:01,150

you're gonna see geometric forms if

2189

01:48:06,500 --> 01:48:02,950

things are done for you and as a

2190

01:48:11,610 --> 01:48:06,510

musician that ceremony the music may be

2191

01:48:13,500 --> 01:48:11,620

focused straight at you it may be yeah

2192

01:48:16,130 --> 01:48:13,510

very much so I mean that definitely feel

2193

01:48:18,330 --> 01:48:16,140

like you're gonna be really sense to it

2194

01:48:20,130 --> 01:48:18,340

you know it's interesting he's saying

2195

01:48:21,990 --> 01:48:20,140

that it's focused at you I think it

2196

01:48:23,550 --> 01:48:22,000

really depends right like in there

2197

01:48:25,080 --> 01:48:23,560

specifically speaking to the ceremony

2198

01:48:26,790 --> 01:48:25,090

that we sat and you know for those

2199

01:48:28,850 --> 01:48:26,800

nights and working with don't obey who's

2200

01:48:31,650 --> 01:48:28,860

like I said he's fifth generation

2201

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:31,660

Shambhala and he's been there for a long

2202

01:48:35,370 --> 01:48:33,760

time working you know with his

2203

01:48:39,090 --> 01:48:35,380

grandfather and his grandfather's

2204

01:48:41,190 --> 01:48:39,100

grandfather and he's very very capable

2205

01:48:43,590 --> 01:48:41,200

of being able to see things and you know

2206

01:48:45,360 --> 01:48:43,600

remind you the Peruvian style of working

2207

01:48:47,730 --> 01:48:45,370

with ayahuasca which is you know there's

2208

01:48:49,980 --> 01:48:47,740

these two main plants that are work that

2209

01:48:53,100 --> 01:48:49,990

work together basically to create the

2210

01:48:54,600 --> 01:48:53,110

brew that is this tea right and and the

2211

01:48:55,800 --> 01:48:54,610

way that that's done in Peru is very

2212

01:48:57,540 --> 01:48:55,810

different than the way it's done in

2213

01:48:59,880 --> 01:48:57,550

Brazil my native country right where I

2214

01:49:02,700 --> 01:48:59,890

grew up so you know in Brazil there's

2215

01:49:04,590 --> 01:49:02,710

several religious you know organizations

2216

01:49:08,070 --> 01:49:04,600

churches a few world spiritual lineages

2217

01:49:10,200 --> 01:49:08,080

that use ayahuasca which they call it

2218

01:49:11,790 --> 01:49:10,210

diamond there was one of the other names

2219

01:49:13,710 --> 01:49:11,800

you would Emma there's many names for it

2220

01:49:16,110 --> 01:49:13,720

there but they use it in a different

2221

01:49:18,720 --> 01:49:16,120

very different context in so much as

2222

01:49:20,400 --> 01:49:18,730

this is a quick example you know in the

2223

01:49:22,470 --> 01:49:20,410

Santo Dinah church they would work with

2224

01:49:24,870 --> 01:49:22,480

dieting with the lights on it happened

2225

01:49:26,880 --> 01:49:24,880

ceremony weapon in the daytime people

2226

01:49:28,770 --> 01:49:26,890

would be standing in fact even dancing

2227

01:49:30,780 --> 01:49:28,780

and singing along to what are

2228

01:49:33,120 --> 01:49:30,790

effectively hymns you know they call

2229

01:49:35,220 --> 01:49:33,130

iNOS and whereas in the Peruvian

2230

01:49:36,810 --> 01:49:35,230

lineages often you'll see that happen at

2231

01:49:38,910 --> 01:49:36,820

nighttime in the dark and it's very much

2232

01:49:40,350 --> 01:49:38,920

an individual journey where people are

2233

01:49:41,940 --> 01:49:40,360

usually sitting in the dark in their own

2234

01:49:43,830 --> 01:49:41,950

like kind of area you know on their own

2235

01:49:45,810 --> 01:49:43,840

mat or whatever usually they're sitting

2236

01:49:47,250 --> 01:49:45,820

not laying down but you know they're

2237

01:49:49,920 --> 01:49:47,260

it's a much more of an introspective

2238

01:49:51,510 --> 01:49:49,930

journey so it's kind of its they're very

2239

01:49:53,700 --> 01:49:51,520

different contexts same brew could be

2240

01:49:55,290 --> 01:49:53,710

used but changing the context in that

2241

01:49:57,030 --> 01:49:55,300

way really opens up these other ways

2242

01:49:58,590 --> 01:49:57,040

that you experience it you know like in

2243

01:50:00,390 --> 01:49:58,600

the diamond church you're singing

2244

01:50:02,670 --> 01:50:00,400

yourself so everyone singing along if

2245

01:50:04,379 --> 01:50:02,680

you will to the song so it's really

2246

01:50:06,449 --> 01:50:04,389

amazing kind of be

2247

01:50:08,279 --> 01:50:06,459

be a part of the music making whereas in

2248

01:50:10,830 --> 01:50:08,289

the Peruvian lineage you may have that

2249

01:50:12,299 --> 01:50:10,840

going back to being directed at you you

2250

01:50:14,100 --> 01:50:12,309

know the good and there oh he might see

2251
01:50:15,509 --> 01:50:14,110
that you struggling or something's

2252
01:50:17,370 --> 01:50:15,519
happening for you that where you need

2253
01:50:19,799 --> 01:50:17,380
some help Ryan they come over and sing

2254
01:50:22,529 --> 01:50:19,809
you a very specific song for you you

2255
01:50:24,120 --> 01:50:22,539
know it's on that way it's pretty

2256
01:50:26,370 --> 01:50:24,130
amazing how those contexts can change

2257
01:50:28,770 --> 01:50:26,380
and in the end it you know it's still

2258
01:50:31,709 --> 01:50:28,780
such a powerful experience such a you

2259
01:50:34,979 --> 01:50:31,719
know yeah so opening experience it's now

2260
01:50:38,330 --> 01:50:34,989
your music whether it's the electronic

2261
01:50:40,830 --> 01:50:38,340
stuff or your your natural instruments

2262
01:50:43,799 --> 01:50:40,840
music affects people now you're taking

2263
01:50:49,259 --> 01:50:43,809

this to Washington DC this is a place

2264

01:50:54,810 --> 01:50:49,269

that needs to get affected right are you

2265

01:50:56,909 --> 01:50:54,820

excited about it oh yeah we're super

2266

01:50:59,250 --> 01:50:56,919

excited to come out to support the

2267

01:51:00,959 --> 01:50:59,260

vision you know a disclosure fest and

2268

01:51:02,759 --> 01:51:00,969

the mass meditation event I think you

2269

01:51:04,919 --> 01:51:02,769

know Adrienne's amazing human being as

2270

01:51:06,719 --> 01:51:04,929

you as you know and and we're super

2271

01:51:08,339 --> 01:51:06,729

excited to work with everyone to really

2272

01:51:10,620 --> 01:51:08,349

bring these frequencies there to the

2273

01:51:12,179 --> 01:51:10,630

Capitol and and hopefully ripple that

2274

01:51:14,459 --> 01:51:12,189

out across the world you know and

2275

01:51:16,909 --> 01:51:14,469

inspiring people to really step in to

2276

01:51:19,469 --> 01:51:16,919

improve their higher power if you will

2277

01:51:19,830 --> 01:51:19,479

and go a little bit deeper you know for

2278

01:51:22,859 --> 01:51:19,840

me

2279

01:51:26,669 --> 01:51:22,869

music um I really look at music not as

2280

01:51:28,259 --> 01:51:26,679

an entertainer or for you know really

2281

01:51:30,659 --> 01:51:28,269

music my journey my relationship to

2282

01:51:32,669 --> 01:51:30,669

music is about transformation and my

2283

01:51:34,649 --> 01:51:32,679

desire has always been I've been called

2284

01:51:37,310 --> 01:51:34,659

since I was a little kid I'm growing up

2285

01:51:40,739 --> 01:51:37,320

between South America and North America

2286

01:51:42,659 --> 01:51:40,749

really clearly this called to the power

2287

01:51:45,149 --> 01:51:42,669

of music and its ability to transform

2288

01:51:48,060 --> 01:51:45,159

it's to inspire us to really move us out

2289

01:51:50,219 --> 01:51:48,070

of the mundane and into you know it

2290

01:51:51,629 --> 01:51:50,229

really this place of inspiration and

2291

01:51:53,250 --> 01:51:51,639

transformation that can heal the world

2292

01:51:55,080 --> 01:51:53,260

heal ourselves and heal the world if

2293

01:51:56,879 --> 01:51:55,090

you're more connected to this world and

2294

01:51:59,219 --> 01:51:56,889

in by feeling more connected and more

2295

01:52:01,109 --> 01:51:59,229

inspired being able to then take our

2296

01:52:03,149 --> 01:52:01,119

abilities you know whatever our gifts

2297

01:52:05,069 --> 01:52:03,159

are and talents are and to use those for

2298

01:52:07,350 --> 01:52:05,079

the greatest service of all beings not

2299

01:52:09,299 --> 01:52:07,360

just human beings so it's really that's

2300

01:52:10,589 --> 01:52:09,309

the work and I think you know you could

2301
01:52:12,330 --> 01:52:10,599
probably ask anyone who's worked with

2302
01:52:14,009 --> 01:52:12,340
ayahuasca or any of the plant teachers

2303
01:52:15,389 --> 01:52:14,019
that's what the plants are basically

2304
01:52:18,240 --> 01:52:15,399
trying to tell us they're really trying

2305
01:52:21,090 --> 01:52:18,250
to help us the human species if you will

2306
01:52:22,670 --> 01:52:21,100
member to kind of let go of our ego a

2307
01:52:25,560 --> 01:52:22,680
little bit you know and are kind of very

2308
01:52:27,810 --> 01:52:25,570
self-centered perspective of our role on

2309
01:52:30,210 --> 01:52:27,820
planet Earth and to remember the action

2310
01:52:32,850 --> 01:52:30,220
we live amongst many species that are

2311
01:52:35,100 --> 01:52:32,860
truly beyond what we think you know we

2312
01:52:36,540 --> 01:52:35,110
don't even understand barely understand

2313
01:52:39,060 --> 01:52:36,550

a dog and a cat you know that we can

2314

01:52:42,090 --> 01:52:39,070

cohabit for real for many many years

2315

01:52:44,670 --> 01:52:42,100

let alone think about how whales and how

2316

01:52:47,340 --> 01:52:44,680

dolphins and how you know how coyotes

2317

01:52:49,500 --> 01:52:47,350

for that matter you know interact and

2318

01:52:51,840 --> 01:52:49,510

live and breathe and think and have

2319

01:52:53,370 --> 01:52:51,850

feelings and have compassion and you

2320

01:52:55,500 --> 01:52:53,380

know these all beings all sentient

2321

01:52:56,790 --> 01:52:55,510

beings have this and the plants have

2322

01:52:59,430 --> 01:52:56,800

this in fact and there's all this new

2323

01:53:01,710 --> 01:52:59,440

research now showing how intelligent

2324

01:53:03,660 --> 01:53:01,720

plants are right and so these plants

2325

01:53:05,370 --> 01:53:03,670

it's not a coincidence that they have

2326

01:53:08,400 --> 01:53:05,380

these antigenic properties that

2327

01:53:10,770 --> 01:53:08,410

literally open us up and open us up our

2328

01:53:12,510 --> 01:53:10,780

awareness and our perception to really

2329

01:53:14,160 --> 01:53:12,520

start to see things there aren't just a

2330

01:53:16,770 --> 01:53:14,170

hallucination I think that that means

2331

01:53:18,210 --> 01:53:16,780

very much a misnomer because we think

2332

01:53:20,190 --> 01:53:18,220

that it's not real

2333

01:53:21,630 --> 01:53:20,200

there's something very real and very

2334

01:53:24,060 --> 01:53:21,640

tangible when we work in those spaces

2335

01:53:26,430 --> 01:53:24,070

that help us to see things that our

2336

01:53:28,920 --> 01:53:26,440

normal vision can't show us are no more

2337

01:53:31,650 --> 01:53:28,930

senses kind of or blind to you know if

2338

01:53:34,080 --> 01:53:31,660

you will in the unseen realms and so in

2339

01:53:35,820 --> 01:53:34,090

fact you know some science talks only

2340

01:53:37,410 --> 01:53:35,830

about the seen realms and it just starts

2341

01:53:39,060 --> 01:53:37,420

to get into the unsealing start getting

2342

01:53:40,320 --> 01:53:39,070

to quantum and in these other kind of

2343

01:53:42,090 --> 01:53:40,330

areas of science that are now coming

2344

01:53:43,740 --> 01:53:42,100

forward and being like hey there's all

2345

01:53:45,630 --> 01:53:43,750

this stuff that we really realize we

2346

01:53:47,040 --> 01:53:45,640

don't know that we don't know well and

2347

01:53:53,280 --> 01:53:47,050

that's what most of the universe

2348

01:53:56,910 --> 01:53:53,290

actually exists right we're getting

2349

01:53:58,890 --> 01:53:56,920

ready to play ayahuasca right now and

2350

01:54:00,510 --> 01:53:58,900

before we do that where could you have

2351
01:54:02,670 --> 01:54:00,520
so much talent and you're so I mean

2352
01:54:07,080 --> 01:54:02,680
where can everybody go and listen to

2353
01:54:08,760 --> 01:54:07,090
your music and learn more about you that

2354
01:54:10,770 --> 01:54:08,770
place to connect with me and learn more

2355
01:54:12,510 --> 01:54:10,780
about all the work that we do musically

2356
01:54:14,850 --> 01:54:12,520
and retreats and beyond

2357
01:54:16,590 --> 01:54:14,860
catching a show is gonna be throw my

2358
01:54:21,870 --> 01:54:16,600
website and that's just my name Bourdain

2359
01:54:24,060 --> 01:54:21,880
geek.com and spelled port2 I calm and

2360
01:54:25,440 --> 01:54:24,070
yes we had all our music there links out

2361
01:54:27,060 --> 01:54:25,450
to our band camp which is the best place

2362
01:54:29,060 --> 01:54:27,070
to support us and of course we're on

2363
01:54:31,360 --> 01:54:29,070

Spotify and iTunes and all those things

2364

01:54:33,130 --> 01:54:31,370

new albums about to come out

2365

01:54:34,750 --> 01:54:33,140

solo album actually it's a live album

2366

01:54:36,580 --> 01:54:34,760

because most of the music when I

2367

01:54:38,620 --> 01:54:36,590

performance it's all done lives so what

2368

01:54:40,270 --> 01:54:38,630

I'll be doing in DC is that I use a

2369

01:54:41,800 --> 01:54:40,280

bunch of loop pedals and technology to

2370

01:54:44,860 --> 01:54:41,810

kind of actually create everything on

2371

01:54:46,510 --> 01:54:44,870

the fly so no pre-recorded anything but

2372

01:54:48,940 --> 01:54:46,520

really building quite a sound you know

2373

01:54:50,350 --> 01:54:48,950

kind of one-man orchestra style so I'm

2374

01:54:51,760 --> 01:54:50,360

really stoked to share that with you all

2375

01:54:53,260 --> 01:54:51,770

and I hope we get to hang out a little

2376

01:54:56,050 --> 01:54:53,270

bit while we're out there yeah thank you

2377

01:54:58,270 --> 01:54:56,060

so much padang g.com we're gonna play

2378

01:55:01,830 --> 01:54:58,280

this right now thank you so much and

2379

01:55:03,430 --> 01:55:01,840

have a safe trip out to Washington DC

2380

01:55:09,570 --> 01:55:03,440

thank you

2381

01:55:20,689 --> 01:55:09,580

and I'm gonna play this is ayahuasca

2382

01:55:20,699 --> 01:59:41,560

you

2383

01:59:47,620 --> 01:59:45,400

yes plonge that was ayahuasca

2384

01:59:51,280 --> 01:59:47,630

this is fade to black hi I'm your host

2385

01:59:53,140 --> 01:59:51,290

Jimmy Church hangi dot-com you take a

2386

01:59:56,770 --> 01:59:53,150

quick break up right back with Billy

2387

02:00:01,450 --> 01:59:56,780

Carson stay with us the metal guard on

2388

02:00:08,090 --> 02:00:04,760

this is kera digital broadcasting

2389

02:00:10,880 --> 02:00:08,100

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2390

02:00:13,250 --> 02:00:10,890

Arkansas poor water quality is a major

2391

02:00:15,170 --> 02:00:13,260

health issue and it's only getting worse

2392

02:00:16,970 --> 02:00:15,180

municipalities can't keep up standards

2393

02:00:20,120 --> 02:00:16,980

have dropped and pollutants are

2394

02:00:21,920 --> 02:00:20,130

increasing where does it all end it ends

2395

02:00:23,630 --> 02:00:21,930

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2396

02:00:25,700 --> 02:00:23,640

your home with hydro cares advanced

2397

02:00:28,100 --> 02:00:25,710

systems available at wave home solutions

2398

02:00:29,600 --> 02:00:28,110

no less than the best purification

2399

02:00:31,640 --> 02:00:29,610

materials and processes have been

2400

02:00:33,380 --> 02:00:31,650

developed by hydro care to provide you

2401
02:00:36,020 --> 02:00:33,390
with healthy clean water for drinking

2402
02:00:37,970 --> 02:00:36,030
cooking and showering hydro care far

2403
02:00:41,030 --> 02:00:37,980
surpasses the competition in removing

2404
02:00:44,030 --> 02:00:41,040
chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2405
02:00:46,010 --> 02:00:44,040
limescale and much more don't settle for

2406
02:00:47,900 --> 02:00:46,020
less when it comes to your water we'll

2407
02:00:49,939 --> 02:00:47,910
take care of the toughest water problems

2408
02:00:52,700 --> 02:00:49,949
for you whether it's from a city or well

2409
02:00:54,709 --> 02:00:52,710
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2410
02:00:56,630 --> 02:00:54,719
information call eight eight eight nine

2411
02:01:00,020 --> 02:00:56,640
nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2412
02:01:02,300 --> 02:01:00,030
nine nine seven w AV e or go-to best

2413
02:01:06,020 --> 02:01:02,310

water one two three comm that's best

2414

02:01:11,540 --> 02:01:09,129

[Music]

2415

02:01:16,520 --> 02:01:11,550

your contact for current news and

2416

02:01:18,350 --> 02:01:16,530

trending topics kera radio.com does your

2417

02:01:20,510 --> 02:01:18,360

basement or crawlspace have a damp musty

2418

02:01:22,280 --> 02:01:20,520

smell well watch out that's a sign of

2419

02:01:24,110 --> 02:01:22,290

too much moisture and not enough

2420

02:01:25,550 --> 02:01:24,120

ventilation and that can mean increased

2421

02:01:27,649 --> 02:01:25,560

mold growth and their build-up of

2422

02:01:29,870 --> 02:01:27,659

harmful toxins and gases don't bother

2423

02:01:31,910 --> 02:01:29,880

with a dehumidifier it just circulates

2424

02:01:34,040 --> 02:01:31,920

the same unhealthy air now there's a

2425

02:01:36,169 --> 02:01:34,050

better way to remove these dangers and

2426

02:01:38,270 --> 02:01:36,179

odors it's with the computerized wave

2427

02:01:40,250 --> 02:01:38,280

moisture control unit that reduces

2428

02:01:42,050 --> 02:01:40,260

moisture and expels pollutants we

2429

02:01:44,120 --> 02:01:42,060

replaced our old dehumidifier with the

2430

02:01:46,399 --> 02:01:44,130

wave unit and in only three weeks our

2431

02:01:48,590 --> 02:01:46,409

basement is dry and the musty smell is

2432

02:01:51,439 --> 02:01:48,600

gone wave units require no maintenance

2433

02:01:53,600 --> 02:01:51,449

no buckets of water or filters and costs

2434

02:01:55,760 --> 02:01:53,610

only pennies a day to run breathe better

2435

02:01:58,189 --> 02:01:55,770

live healthier with an affordable no

2436

02:02:00,530 --> 02:01:58,199

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2437

02:02:03,860 --> 02:02:00,540

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2438

02:02:08,790 --> 02:02:03,870

eight seven one seven wabe or visit dry

2439

02:02:10,310 --> 02:02:08,800

healthy home comm dry healthy home calm

2440

02:02:12,430 --> 02:02:10,320

[Music]

2441

02:02:15,989 --> 02:02:12,440

home solutions

2442

02:02:20,290 --> 02:02:18,279

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2443

02:02:23,409 --> 02:02:20,300

and I only drink

2444

02:02:25,929 --> 02:02:23,419

fade to black blend coffee from River

2445

02:02:28,869 --> 02:02:25,939

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2446

02:02:32,949 --> 02:02:28,879

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2447

02:02:35,439 --> 02:02:32,959

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2448

02:02:37,899 --> 02:02:35,449

being tired well then it's time to get

2449

02:02:40,299 --> 02:02:37,909

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2450

02:02:42,129 --> 02:02:40,309

about this all-natural all organic tea

2451

02:02:43,750 --> 02:02:42,139

I've been drinking that has had great

2452

02:02:46,689 --> 02:02:43,760

results for over 20 years

2453

02:02:48,520 --> 02:02:46,699

it's called life changed tea and it's

2454

02:02:51,099 --> 02:02:48,530

specially formulated to help detoxify

2455

02:02:53,829 --> 02:02:51,109

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2456

02:02:55,209 --> 02:02:53,839

blood all at once the colon is one of

2457

02:02:57,969 --> 02:02:55,219

the most ignored organs in the human

2458

02:02:59,799 --> 02:02:57,979

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2459

02:03:01,810 --> 02:02:59,809

from the body the less time that way

2460

02:03:03,699 --> 02:03:01,820

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2461

02:03:05,679 --> 02:03:03,709

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2462

02:03:07,899 --> 02:03:05,689

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2463

02:03:10,599 --> 02:03:07,909

intruders from our entire digestive

2464

02:03:12,909 --> 02:03:10,609

system and get this weight loss can be a

2465

02:03:15,129 --> 02:03:12,919

side effect and with continued use of

2466

02:03:17,560 --> 02:03:15,139

the tea you can experience clearer

2467

02:03:20,229 --> 02:03:17,570

healthier younger looking skin increased

2468

02:03:21,639 --> 02:03:20,239

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2469

02:03:24,520 --> 02:03:21,649

if you're tired of being tired

2470

02:03:28,389 --> 02:03:24,530

get the life change tea at get the tea

2471

02:03:29,939 --> 02:03:28,399

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2472

02:03:32,109 --> 02:03:29,949

you'll be glad you did

2473

02:03:34,089 --> 02:03:32,119

did you know that when you're on the

2474

02:03:36,310 --> 02:03:34,099

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2475

02:03:38,229 --> 02:03:36,320

available you can still listen to every

2476

02:03:41,020 --> 02:03:38,239

minute of fade to black by just calling

2477

02:03:44,049 --> 02:03:41,030

six oh five five six two four four eight

2478

02:03:46,540 --> 02:03:44,059

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2479

02:03:49,149 --> 02:03:46,550

it saves your data plan and no extra

2480

02:03:51,939 --> 02:03:49,159

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2481

02:03:54,250 --> 02:03:51,949

call six oh five five six two four four

2482

02:03:56,859 --> 02:03:54,260

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2483

02:04:03,680 --> 02:03:56,869

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2484

02:04:03,690 --> 02:04:07,729

[Music]

2485

02:04:14,129 --> 02:04:10,020

you want to know a secret

2486

02:04:17,069 --> 02:04:14,139

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2487

02:04:20,600 --> 02:04:17,079

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2488

02:04:26,859 --> 02:04:20,610

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2489

02:04:30,830 --> 02:04:28,700

this is fade to black

2490

02:04:34,520 --> 02:04:30,840

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2491

02:04:36,900 --> 02:04:34,530

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2492

02:04:49,390 --> 02:04:36,910

alliance

2493

02:04:51,649 --> 02:04:49,400

[Music]

2494

02:04:55,850 --> 02:04:51,659

welcome back fade to black I'm the host

2495

02:04:58,609 --> 02:04:55,860

of a church this is our disclosure fest

2496

02:05:01,310 --> 02:04:58,619

Washington DC mass meditation special

2497

02:05:03,620 --> 02:05:01,320

event what a night

2498

02:05:05,660 --> 02:05:03,630

wow that was just incredible and Richard

2499

02:05:09,200 --> 02:05:05,670

yep was here clifford mahooty we just

2500

02:05:12,290 --> 02:05:09,210

had Pat on ghee and what attracted what

2501
02:05:15,290 --> 02:05:12,300
Adrian is that he is about as good as it

2502
02:05:15,950 --> 02:05:15,300
gets isn't he yeah he's pretty amazing

2503
02:05:18,020 --> 02:05:15,960
isn't he

2504
02:05:19,700 --> 02:05:18,030
I'm glad you played his music too

2505
02:05:22,850 --> 02:05:19,710
because it's really it's really uh

2506
02:05:25,220 --> 02:05:22,860
inspirational stuff absolutely and now

2507
02:05:28,280 --> 02:05:25,230
we got a welcome back to the program the

2508
02:05:32,120 --> 02:05:28,290
one and only Billy Carson Billy Billy

2509
02:05:35,830 --> 02:05:32,130
Billy Billy how are you man I am

2510
02:05:41,260 --> 02:05:35,840
fantastic and glad to be on here tonight

2511
02:05:44,149 --> 02:05:41,270
with Billy it's a family it's a family

2512
02:05:47,000 --> 02:05:44,159
you know that is so great having the

2513
02:05:50,810 --> 02:05:47,010

both of you on together Billy

2514

02:05:52,549 --> 02:05:50,820

Pat on key you're a musician you've got

2515

02:05:56,080 --> 02:05:52,559

your own record label did you get a

2516

02:05:58,729 --> 02:05:56,090

chance to listen to his track ayahwasca

2517

02:06:01,609 --> 02:05:58,739

yeah man that was inspirational stuff

2518

02:06:03,979 --> 02:06:01,619

real nice I am I need to call them up

2519

02:06:09,500 --> 02:06:03,989

and do some work I'm telling you what

2520

02:06:11,870 --> 02:06:09,510

man oh it's just it's so so so yeah

2521

02:06:17,330 --> 02:06:11,880

inspirational that's the right word it's

2522

02:06:21,379 --> 02:06:17,340

absolutely amazing he is really and he's

2523

02:06:25,160 --> 02:06:21,389

a DJ too by the way can you imagine yeah

2524

02:06:28,549 --> 02:06:25,170

yeah incorporating all of the spiritual

2525

02:06:31,129 --> 02:06:28,559

elements into electronic music and

2526

02:06:32,030 --> 02:06:31,139

bringing it to a DJ crowd that's what

2527

02:06:36,740 --> 02:06:32,040

I'm talking about

2528

02:06:39,080 --> 02:06:36,750

so Billy okay so Billy you're gonna be

2529

02:06:41,120 --> 02:06:39,090

going out to Washington DC this is the

2530

02:06:44,750 --> 02:06:41,130

perfect event for forbidden knowledge

2531

02:06:50,839 --> 02:06:44,760

mass meditation going down in Washington

2532

02:06:53,390 --> 02:06:50,849

DC are you excited I am excited and

2533

02:06:55,390 --> 02:06:53,400

pumped up I've always wanted to speak in

2534

02:06:57,950 --> 02:06:55,400

that exact location believe it or not

2535

02:06:59,959 --> 02:06:57,960

I'm very pumped up and excited that I'll

2536

02:07:02,900 --> 02:06:59,969

finally be able to speak right there in

2537

02:07:05,660 --> 02:07:02,910

that exact spot directly in front of the

2538

02:07:08,330 --> 02:07:05,670

the the white house and all the other

2539

02:07:11,120 --> 02:07:08,340

museums and the Congressional librarian

2540

02:07:13,729 --> 02:07:11,130

is gonna be it's gonna be amazing the

2541

02:07:15,439 --> 02:07:13,739

steps of the Lincoln Memorial that's

2542

02:07:16,430 --> 02:07:15,449

where it goes down that's where it goes

2543

02:07:18,410 --> 02:07:16,440

down right there

2544

02:07:23,030 --> 02:07:18,420

and and what are you going to be doing

2545

02:07:34,040 --> 02:07:23,040

this year I'm gonna be speaking about

2546

02:07:36,410 --> 02:07:34,050

sentient living crystals say what okay

2547

02:07:40,670 --> 02:07:36,420

Billy tell us about it what's a sentient

2548

02:07:42,950 --> 02:07:40,680

living crystal well as you know about

2549

02:07:44,990 --> 02:07:42,960

sentience is what you have a being that

2550

02:07:47,030 --> 02:07:45,000

has obtained a certain level of

2551

02:07:49,100 --> 02:07:47,040

consciousness and self-awareness that

2552

02:07:50,810 --> 02:07:49,110

it's actually alive and it could be a

2553

02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:50,820

being doesn't have to be a human or they

2554

02:07:56,600 --> 02:07:53,040

can also be a planet it could be a star

2555

02:07:59,090 --> 02:07:56,610

it could be a crystal you know there's

2556

02:08:01,580 --> 02:07:59,100

many forms of sentient life in the

2557

02:08:03,470 --> 02:08:01,590

universe and crystals are one of them so

2558

02:08:05,450 --> 02:08:03,480

I'm going to be going over and breaking

2559

02:08:07,939 --> 02:08:05,460

down how crystals are actually alive

2560

02:08:10,850 --> 02:08:07,949

they vibrate at different specific

2561

02:08:14,060 --> 02:08:10,860

resonant frequencies they break up they

2562

02:08:15,830 --> 02:08:14,070

move they change shape they reform and

2563

02:08:20,959 --> 02:08:15,840

they're able to transmit and send and

2564

02:08:23,750 --> 02:08:20,969

receive colors images sound and other

2565

02:08:26,330 --> 02:08:23,760

forms of information directly from the

2566

02:08:30,350 --> 02:08:26,340

ether of space-time itself as well as

2567

02:08:32,720 --> 02:08:30,360

you know the piezo crystal allows us to

2568

02:08:34,820 --> 02:08:32,730

receive radio signals and Nikola Tesla

2569

02:08:36,760 --> 02:08:34,830

thank God for him was able to put that

2570

02:08:40,220 --> 02:08:36,770

all together back in 1800s

2571

02:08:44,930 --> 02:08:40,230

I'm holding up for the cameras here

2572

02:08:48,229 --> 02:08:44,940

my Lemurian quartz look at that you know

2573

02:08:51,580 --> 02:08:48,239

if they're you know big big chunk and if

2574

02:08:55,100 --> 02:08:51,590

anything this is 100 percent alive

2575

02:08:58,550 --> 02:08:55,110

there's just there is no question about

2576

02:09:03,620 --> 02:08:58,560

that I've got so many crystals here in

2577

02:09:07,030 --> 02:09:03,630

in the studio and now why how there

2578

02:09:10,430 --> 02:09:07,040

there are a few processes that go into

2579

02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:10,440

crystals and I'm not sure that most

2580

02:09:16,339 --> 02:09:13,920

understand when we talk about activating

2581

02:09:20,330 --> 02:09:16,349

a crystal or that the crystal is

2582

02:09:23,240 --> 02:09:20,340

or changes colors or its receiving

2583

02:09:26,780 --> 02:09:23,250

energies - as well - can you take a take

2584

02:09:28,430 --> 02:09:26,790

us through some of that yes or

2585

02:09:30,260 --> 02:09:28,440

definitely one thing you know about

2586

02:09:32,060 --> 02:09:30,270

crystals and I've got them lined up on

2587

02:09:34,399 --> 02:09:32,070

my windowsill as well as a house they

2588

02:09:36,290 --> 02:09:34,409

all point at another larger amethyst

2589

02:09:38,149 --> 02:09:36,300

crystal which absorbs their energy but

2590

02:09:39,530 --> 02:09:38,159

crystals have the capability of sending

2591

02:09:41,780 --> 02:09:39,540

and receiving information and energy

2592

02:09:45,050 --> 02:09:41,790

with from each other and also directly

2593

02:09:47,560 --> 02:09:45,060

from the Sun they also pick up energies

2594

02:09:50,120 --> 02:09:47,570

that are unseen like the energies and

2595

02:09:53,060 --> 02:09:50,130

intentions of the people that hold them

2596

02:09:55,669 --> 02:09:53,070

that touch them and that actually used

2597

02:09:57,680 --> 02:09:55,679

them so they have several different ways

2598

02:09:59,870 --> 02:09:57,690

of picking up energies seen and unseen

2599

02:10:01,520 --> 02:09:59,880

same being in the form of

2600

02:10:03,589 --> 02:10:01,530

electromagnetic waves of light that we

2601

02:10:06,830 --> 02:10:03,599

can actually visibly see whether with

2602

02:10:09,319 --> 02:10:06,840

our very small 7% visual perceptions and

2603

02:10:11,689 --> 02:10:09,329

then the other unseen energies that can

2604

02:10:14,240 --> 02:10:11,699

be directly absorbed from from people

2605

02:10:16,129 --> 02:10:14,250

this is why if you've got you know a

2606

02:10:17,720 --> 02:10:16,139

special crystal you don't want just

2607

02:10:19,640 --> 02:10:17,730

anybody touching it because you don't

2608

02:10:21,229 --> 02:10:19,650

know what their intentions are you know

2609

02:10:24,200 --> 02:10:21,239

what kind of energies of it they may

2610

02:10:25,220 --> 02:10:24,210

have and that energy can be taken into

2611

02:10:27,169 --> 02:10:25,230

that crystal and you can take that

2612

02:10:29,600 --> 02:10:27,179

crystal to walk around with some of that

2613

02:10:32,030 --> 02:10:29,610

energy on you or around you or in your

2614

02:10:34,760 --> 02:10:32,040

home and - that's a pretty good thing

2615

02:10:36,859 --> 02:10:34,770

and you can charge crystals I typically

2616

02:10:39,410 --> 02:10:36,869

charge my crystals with sunlight so I I

2617

02:10:42,379 --> 02:10:39,420

charge them with some Ice Age them you

2618

02:10:44,030 --> 02:10:42,389

know once a month to basically wore off

2619

02:10:46,550 --> 02:10:44,040

any negative energy that they may have

2620

02:10:47,959 --> 02:10:46,560

absorbed from my place and from anybody

2621

02:10:49,939 --> 02:10:47,969

else's energy that may have come in

2622

02:10:51,950 --> 02:10:49,949

contact with them within the vicinity

2623

02:10:53,359 --> 02:10:51,960

and then I let the Sun charge them and I

2624

02:10:55,850 --> 02:10:53,369

point them at specific directions

2625

02:10:57,850 --> 02:10:55,860

because all crystals have nodes on them

2626

02:11:00,740 --> 02:10:57,860

and those nodes are able to read

2627

02:11:03,080 --> 02:11:00,750

calibrating and aimed at energy into a

2628

02:11:05,959 --> 02:11:03,090

specific area so I have it all set up to

2629

02:11:08,569 --> 02:11:05,969

take the sunlight off of my sunset from

2630

02:11:10,459 --> 02:11:08,579

the western facing window and directed

2631

02:11:12,410 --> 02:11:10,469

right back into the house at another

2632

02:11:14,810 --> 02:11:12,420

large crystal which then takes it and

2633

02:11:17,839 --> 02:11:14,820

boost that energy and projects it around

2634

02:11:19,970 --> 02:11:17,849

the entire of house which allows me to

2635

02:11:21,319 --> 02:11:19,980

basically have this positive clean

2636

02:11:24,500 --> 02:11:21,329

energy around me at all times

2637

02:11:27,680 --> 02:11:24,510

they just I'm holding this up it you

2638

02:11:30,020 --> 02:11:27,690

know they just glow I mean it's it's

2639

02:11:33,080 --> 02:11:30,030

incredible to see the energy

2640

02:11:35,360 --> 02:11:33,090

go through them it's just unbelievable

2641

02:11:37,760 --> 02:11:35,370

to me but you just said something very

2642

02:11:40,280 --> 02:11:37,770

interesting if I walked into your house

2643

02:11:42,290 --> 02:11:40,290

and went up and touched some of your

2644

02:11:43,190 --> 02:11:42,300

crystals I'd be doing the wrong thing

2645

02:11:46,400 --> 02:11:43,200

yeah

2646

02:11:48,110 --> 02:11:46,410

right yes that's absolutely correct yes

2647

02:11:50,750 --> 02:11:48,120

that's right you you should not just

2648

02:11:52,520 --> 02:11:50,760

walk up into someone's house and without

2649

02:11:55,130 --> 02:11:52,530

their permission if you can get their

2650

02:11:56,630 --> 02:11:55,140

permission that sign you know but there

2651

02:11:57,830 --> 02:11:56,640

are you know we have yin and yang in

2652

02:11:59,510 --> 02:11:57,840

this universe and there's no way around

2653

02:12:01,070 --> 02:11:59,520

that you can't have good without

2654

02:12:03,740 --> 02:12:01,080

darkness you can have you know dark as

2655

02:12:05,600 --> 02:12:03,750

well good so basically there are people

2656

02:12:07,070 --> 02:12:05,610

out there with with not so good

2657

02:12:10,640 --> 02:12:07,080

intentions or maybe people that just

2658

02:12:13,370 --> 02:12:10,650

maybe ha you know holding on to bad

2659

02:12:15,890 --> 02:12:13,380

feelings from their dog just died their

2660

02:12:18,350 --> 02:12:15,900

wife just left them they're having some

2661

02:12:20,600 --> 02:12:18,360

financial issues they're having a

2662

02:12:22,130 --> 02:12:20,610

situation one of the kids and said all

2663

02:12:24,140 --> 02:12:22,140

these are different types of low

2664

02:12:25,970 --> 02:12:24,150

frequency energies that they're walking

2665

02:12:27,260 --> 02:12:25,980

around with but now because they're

2666

02:12:31,400 --> 02:12:27,270

walking around with these frequencies

2667

02:12:33,200 --> 02:12:31,410

their DNA is a Wi-Fi signal so all DNA

2668

02:12:36,500 --> 02:12:33,210

and everybody the Wi-Fi it sends and

2669

02:12:38,510 --> 02:12:36,510

receives information on a 24/7 basis so

2670

02:12:40,520 --> 02:12:38,520

what happens is their DNA is now

2671

02:12:41,810 --> 02:12:40,530

transmitting these lower vibrational

2672

02:12:45,620 --> 02:12:41,820

frequencies what you're getting picked

2673

02:12:47,120 --> 02:12:45,630

up by your crystal so I don't know if

2674

02:12:49,070 --> 02:12:47,130

anybody has ever heard of something like

2675

02:12:51,890 --> 02:12:49,080

she find something in the street when

2676

02:12:54,200 --> 02:12:51,900

you were a kid like a toy or some any

2677

02:12:55,850 --> 02:12:54,210

anything you bring it home you know a

2678

02:12:57,410 --> 02:12:55,860

mother you feel like you know I don't

2679

02:12:58,850 --> 02:12:57,420

want that person's energy in my house

2680

02:13:01,250 --> 02:12:58,860

you know that you know we don't know who

2681

02:13:02,780 --> 02:13:01,260

had that and make me throw it away so

2682

02:13:04,610 --> 02:13:02,790

it's kind of the same thing with

2683

02:13:05,780 --> 02:13:04,620

crystals if you really you know you

2684

02:13:07,820 --> 02:13:05,790

shouldn't depend anybody touching

2685

02:13:09,230 --> 02:13:07,830

without at least knowing that person

2686

02:13:11,390 --> 02:13:09,240

given permission and then even though

2687

02:13:13,370 --> 02:13:11,400

then you should clean them Reno and

2688

02:13:15,170 --> 02:13:13,380

recharge them for yourself yeah Billy

2689

02:13:19,280 --> 02:13:15,180

speak up into the phone a little bit

2690

02:13:21,170 --> 02:13:19,290

you're wandering okay okay sorry about

2691

02:13:23,620 --> 02:13:21,180

that so yeah you should clean them for

2692

02:13:27,260 --> 02:13:23,630

yourself interstage them for yourself

2693

02:13:30,290 --> 02:13:27,270

Adrian when you started to put

2694

02:13:35,690 --> 02:13:30,300

disclosure fest together and you're

2695

02:13:39,200 --> 02:13:35,700

looking at a diversity of speakers for

2696

02:13:41,840 --> 02:13:39,210

your presentation

2697

02:13:44,840 --> 02:13:41,850

here comes Billy Carson what was it

2698

02:13:46,430 --> 02:13:44,850

about Billy that you knew that he had to

2699

02:13:51,140 --> 02:13:46,440

bring that forbidden knowledge to

2700

02:13:53,780 --> 02:13:51,150

Washington DC well whenever I always

2701

02:13:57,290 --> 02:13:53,790

whenever I would listen to one of

2702

02:13:58,700 --> 02:13:57,300

Billy's talks or or like he's on an

2703

02:14:02,240 --> 02:13:58,710

interview or a show like I've just

2704

02:14:05,120 --> 02:14:02,250

always been like super impressed with

2705

02:14:06,950 --> 02:14:05,130

the depth of the knowledge knowledge and

2706

02:14:11,150 --> 02:14:06,960

this is someone that actually really

2707

02:14:15,800 --> 02:14:11,160

gets into the research and and does the

2708

02:14:19,280 --> 02:14:15,810

work but also like he's into music and

2709

02:14:22,400 --> 02:14:19,290

he's into he can do it but we all know

2710

02:14:24,590 --> 02:14:22,410

Billy is and and we all kind of can

2711

02:14:26,240 --> 02:14:24,600

think of like a bunch of different

2712

02:14:28,490 --> 02:14:26,250

topics the abilities going to talk about

2713

02:14:31,340 --> 02:14:28,500

but here's Billy talking about living

2714

02:14:34,160 --> 02:14:31,350

santi and crystals right now right like

2715

02:14:36,230 --> 02:14:34,170

that's awesome you know like and he can

2716

02:14:39,980 --> 02:14:36,240

just go there so I think with the

2717

02:14:42,230 --> 02:14:39,990

diversity and you know with with jumping

2718

02:14:43,880 --> 02:14:42,240

into a show that or an event that's

2719

02:14:46,460 --> 02:14:43,890

talked about it's basically good around

2720

02:14:50,120 --> 02:14:46,470

the math notation but we also have like

2721

02:14:52,460 --> 02:14:50,130

yoga and sound baths and kirtan and you

2722

02:14:54,920 --> 02:14:52,470

know indigenous ceremonies and all these

2723

02:14:57,620 --> 02:14:54,930

amazing things Billy can come to you

2724

02:14:59,660 --> 02:14:57,630

with like you know sentient living

2725

02:15:01,910 --> 02:14:59,670

crystals and actually like just bring

2726

02:15:08,810 --> 02:15:01,920

down the house no right there yeah

2727

02:15:11,480 --> 02:15:08,820

exactly and he's Billy the new version

2728

02:15:13,070 --> 02:15:11,490

the new edition of the Emerald tablets

2729

02:15:16,850 --> 02:15:13,080

is that been released

2730

02:15:18,710 --> 02:15:16,860

yes is that out now it's not released

2731

02:15:21,230 --> 02:15:18,720

yet it's almost ready it's probably

2732

02:15:22,730 --> 02:15:21,240

about maybe one week away from being

2733

02:15:25,250 --> 02:15:22,740

released by the fact the orders that are

2734

02:15:27,140 --> 02:15:25,260

coming in now for the compendium of the

2735

02:15:29,750 --> 02:15:27,150

endless habits are all gonna receive the

2736

02:15:31,610 --> 02:15:29,760

new version so we're I'm really excited

2737

02:15:33,980 --> 02:15:31,620

that me Laura can't our hands off you

2738

02:15:35,540 --> 02:15:33,990

did a fantastic job helping me as her

2739

02:15:37,790 --> 02:15:35,550

publishing companies whoof winter wolf

2740

02:15:39,770 --> 02:15:37,800

publishing she did a great job and thank

2741

02:15:41,810 --> 02:15:39,780

you Jimmy for doing the foreword for the

2742

02:15:46,940 --> 02:15:41,820

book I'm really excited about that it

2743

02:15:50,510 --> 02:15:46,950

was an honor hey that's right so I made

2744

02:15:52,610 --> 02:15:50,520

it into the book yeah you're in the book

2745

02:15:55,730 --> 02:15:52,620

man right in the front

2746

02:16:00,350 --> 02:15:55,740

man it's such an honor and see the thing

2747

02:16:04,420 --> 02:16:00,360

is Billy that an Adrienne just brought

2748

02:16:07,400 --> 02:16:04,430

this up when I I watch you and how

2749

02:16:10,130 --> 02:16:07,410

people are attracted to you and and

2750

02:16:13,730 --> 02:16:10,140

you're out there at these conferences

2751
02:16:16,790 --> 02:16:13,740
and and virtually holding court not only

2752
02:16:19,820 --> 02:16:16,800
it's your it's your presentations but

2753
02:16:21,290 --> 02:16:19,830
you sit down you're in the lobby and the

2754
02:16:23,930 --> 02:16:21,300
next thing you know you've got twenty

2755
02:16:26,060 --> 02:16:23,940
people around you that just want to sit

2756
02:16:28,580 --> 02:16:26,070
and have a conversation with you and

2757
02:16:31,760 --> 02:16:28,590
when you asked me if I would write the

2758
02:16:36,169 --> 02:16:31,770
foreword to the book I wanted of course

2759
02:16:39,709 --> 02:16:36,179
you know I said yes but the the forward

2760
02:16:43,220 --> 02:16:39,719
to the book that I that I wanted to try

2761
02:16:44,000 --> 02:16:43,230
to capture how this community looks at

2762
02:16:46,250 --> 02:16:44,010
you now

2763
02:16:49,790 --> 02:16:46,260

and and that's exactly what you do man

2764

02:16:52,550 --> 02:16:49,800

and it's it's it's so exciting to see

2765

02:16:55,370 --> 02:16:52,560

this happen to our community they

2766

02:16:57,919 --> 02:16:55,380

totally resonate with what you are

2767

02:17:00,260 --> 02:16:57,929

presenting and it's got to be a good

2768

02:17:02,540 --> 02:17:00,270

feeling for you to to have this

2769

02:17:07,820 --> 02:17:02,550

community just embrace you like they

2770

02:17:10,070 --> 02:17:07,830

have yeah it's been amazing I mean I

2771

02:17:12,379 --> 02:17:10,080

talked about this briefly and he said he

2772

02:17:14,060 --> 02:17:12,389

ranch the fact that the thing that I

2773

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:14,070

like about the conscious community so

2774

02:17:19,340 --> 02:17:17,040

much is even though we have you know

2775

02:17:20,419 --> 02:17:19,350

everybody has their own in fighting or

2776

02:17:22,100 --> 02:17:20,429

whatever you want to call in terms or

2777

02:17:24,560 --> 02:17:22,110

disagreements if you want to call it on

2778

02:17:26,900 --> 02:17:24,570

up on a massive scale but on a on a

2779

02:17:28,730 --> 02:17:26,910

micro scale being involved in the

2780

02:17:31,340 --> 02:17:28,740

conscious community they have really

2781

02:17:32,440 --> 02:17:31,350

taken me on as a brother a true brother

2782

02:17:36,050 --> 02:17:32,450

from another mother

2783

02:17:40,010 --> 02:17:36,060

there has been no racial epithet there

2784

02:17:41,900 --> 02:17:40,020

has been no problems with you know me

2785

02:17:43,250 --> 02:17:41,910

crossing over into other realms and

2786

02:17:45,440 --> 02:17:43,260

talking about different topics and

2787

02:17:47,090 --> 02:17:45,450

anybody making any type of a bad

2788

02:17:49,070 --> 02:17:47,100

statement for me or whatever I mean it's

2789

02:17:51,950 --> 02:17:49,080

I've just been literally accepted into

2790

02:17:54,950 --> 02:17:51,960

the community as our friend my brother

2791

02:17:57,110 --> 02:17:54,960

which is so pleasing you know and so

2792

02:18:01,900 --> 02:17:57,120

refreshing and there in these days and

2793

02:18:04,410 --> 02:18:01,910

times now you just got back from Peru

2794

02:18:06,060 --> 02:18:04,420

that's the last trip that I

2795

02:18:09,750 --> 02:18:06,070

that you took have you left the country

2796

02:18:10,799 --> 02:18:09,760

since then yeah I haven't left the

2797

02:18:12,270 --> 02:18:10,809

country since Peru

2798

02:18:18,540 --> 02:18:12,280

I don't believe them see right now we

2799

02:18:22,650 --> 02:18:18,550

know I see you don't now a dream did you

2800

02:18:26,339 --> 02:18:22,660

hear his reaction to that and the reason

2801

02:18:28,890 --> 02:18:26,349

why I loved it is because Billy goes out

2802

02:18:30,750 --> 02:18:28,900

and does the research he's going out

2803

02:18:32,879 --> 02:18:30,760

there on location he's walking these

2804

02:18:34,770 --> 02:18:32,889

sacred sites he's looking at the

2805

02:18:36,179 --> 02:18:34,780

megalithic structures he's trying to

2806

02:18:39,299 --> 02:18:36,189

figure out ley lines and the

2807

02:18:41,640 --> 02:18:39,309

construction and and the connection to

2808

02:18:45,690 --> 02:18:41,650

pass cultures Billy's out there getting

2809

02:18:47,280 --> 02:18:45,700

it done a dream that's what I was

2810

02:18:49,469 --> 02:18:47,290

talking about but didn't you do

2811

02:18:51,660 --> 02:18:49,479

something very special on that trip also

2812

02:18:53,790 --> 02:18:51,670

yes he did you know I thank you for

2813

02:18:56,850 --> 02:18:53,800

setting that up Adrienne what happened

2814

02:19:02,250 --> 02:18:56,860

in what happened in Peru Billy anything

2815

02:19:05,900 --> 02:19:02,260

anything stand out for you well I was

2816

02:19:08,100 --> 02:19:05,910

there with my girlfriend at the time and

2817

02:19:09,929 --> 02:19:08,110

we were headed to the top of Matthieu

2818

02:19:11,429 --> 02:19:09,939

Picchu which it was an amazing trip

2819

02:19:13,140 --> 02:19:11,439

first of all it means just setting it up

2820

02:19:14,549 --> 02:19:13,150

we went to the Nazca lines where she

2821

02:19:17,250 --> 02:19:14,559

brought me for my birthday which was the

2822

02:19:19,650 --> 02:19:17,260

best birthday gift a man like me could

2823

02:19:21,990 --> 02:19:19,660

ever want or ask for to fly over the

2824

02:19:23,820 --> 02:19:22,000

Nazca lines in a private plane and get

2825

02:19:26,339 --> 02:19:23,830

to see that and just experience that

2826

02:19:27,839 --> 02:19:26,349

whole thing in Cusco and Lima I'm sorry

2827

02:19:30,990 --> 02:19:27,849

and slided cusco through the sacred

2828

02:19:32,669 --> 02:19:31,000

valley and go to all these other sacred

2829

02:19:35,219 --> 02:19:32,679

sites and then decline to the top of

2830

02:19:38,520 --> 02:19:35,229

Machu Picchu on my birthday September

2831

02:19:41,009 --> 02:19:38,530

the 4th and she's there with me and at

2832

02:19:44,610 --> 02:19:41,019

the very top I decided to go for the

2833

02:19:46,890 --> 02:19:44,620

gusto and I proposed and asked her for

2834

02:19:57,900 --> 02:19:46,900

her hand in marriage and he said yes she

2835

02:20:00,450 --> 02:19:57,910

said yes now did she have any idea I I

2836

02:20:04,950 --> 02:20:00,460

have to know did she have any idea that

2837

02:20:07,530 --> 02:20:04,960

you were gonna propose she had no idea

2838

02:20:12,240 --> 02:20:07,540

no idea whatsoever it was a complete

2839

02:20:14,880 --> 02:20:12,250

shock now wait a minute yeah when wait

2840

02:20:17,700 --> 02:20:14,890

wait wait this takes a lot of planning

2841

02:20:20,550 --> 02:20:17,710

which means you've got

2842

02:20:23,640 --> 02:20:20,560

to have the ring you've got to get the

2843

02:20:25,830 --> 02:20:23,650

ring in the luggage she can't see

2844

02:20:27,990 --> 02:20:25,840

anything you you're staying in hotels

2845

02:20:31,200 --> 02:20:28,000

you're hiding the ring

2846

02:20:33,330 --> 02:20:31,210

you're now hiking up a Machu Picchu up

2847

02:20:37,320 --> 02:20:33,340

the mountain you've got the ring in your

2848

02:20:40,140 --> 02:20:37,330

pocket you can't make any mistakes and

2849

02:20:46,400 --> 02:20:40,150

this is a lot of logistics going behind

2850

02:20:53,790 --> 02:20:49,050

there were a few obstacles in my way to

2851
02:20:57,510 --> 02:20:53,800
be honest I was so nervous getting you

2852
02:21:00,240 --> 02:20:57,520
know you would have my intentions were

2853
02:21:03,480 --> 02:21:00,250
with it that getting on the plane I

2854
02:21:05,640 --> 02:21:03,490
actually left my luggage in the right in

2855
02:21:07,320 --> 02:21:05,650
the front area where you I'll come to

2856
02:21:09,180 --> 02:21:07,330
your date to particular on the plane

2857
02:21:10,740 --> 02:21:09,190
right and as I'm sitting on the plane

2858
02:21:12,570 --> 02:21:10,750
I'm realizing wait a minute I didn't put

2859
02:21:15,090 --> 02:21:12,580
any luggage an overhead bin I'm like oh

2860
02:21:19,290 --> 02:21:15,100
my god I jump up on Grambling past

2861
02:21:21,570 --> 02:21:19,300
people he said to my luggage and I get

2862
02:21:23,670 --> 02:21:21,580
to the luggage and and sitting right

2863
02:21:25,800 --> 02:21:23,680

there right in front of the workers for

2864

02:21:27,660 --> 02:21:25,810

the airline and I brought it in I mean I

2865

02:21:29,160 --> 02:21:27,670

was so nervous but I knew I had to

2866

02:21:30,960 --> 02:21:29,170

complete this mission because I set my

2867

02:21:33,330 --> 02:21:30,970

mind to it already I already manifested

2868

02:21:35,880 --> 02:21:33,340

it in my mind so I knew that you know I

2869

02:21:38,219 --> 02:21:35,890

had to complete the mission so I just

2870

02:21:41,010 --> 02:21:38,229

waited man I just um I dropped a couple

2871

02:21:43,230 --> 02:21:41,020

of seeds just to see you know if she was

2872

02:21:47,100 --> 02:21:43,240

leaning towards maybe this was a good

2873

02:21:48,930 --> 02:21:47,110

thing or a bad thing but yeah I had to

2874

02:21:52,110 --> 02:21:48,940

have the ring way in advance I had to

2875

02:21:53,850 --> 02:21:52,120

have you know I manifested it out of my

2876

02:21:55,860 --> 02:21:53,860

mind the exact location I wanted to

2877

02:21:57,270 --> 02:21:55,870

stand in and everything else and it all

2878

02:21:58,830 --> 02:21:57,280

worked out thankfully when everything

2879

02:22:02,160 --> 02:21:58,840

worked out the way it was supposed to

2880

02:22:05,390 --> 02:22:02,170

and even some people who were there just

2881

02:22:08,760 --> 02:22:05,400

you know as visitors to the location

2882

02:22:10,250 --> 02:22:08,770

caught some images of us you know me

2883

02:22:12,150 --> 02:22:10,260

doing the proposal to her and her

2884

02:22:13,800 --> 02:22:12,160

smiling and me hugging her and

2885

02:22:17,370 --> 02:22:13,810

everything else and strangers basically

2886

02:22:19,170 --> 02:22:17,380

that were there as of course and it was

2887

02:22:21,810 --> 02:22:19,180

an amazing sight man she's an amazing

2888

02:22:23,310 --> 02:22:21,820

amazing location to do that you know I

2889

02:22:25,410 --> 02:22:23,320

was gonna do it on Valentine's Day in

2890

02:22:27,090 --> 02:22:25,420

2019 because we're going to Tahiti then

2891

02:22:28,500 --> 02:22:27,100

it was already booked but I said

2892

02:22:30,670 --> 02:22:28,510

everybody gets engaged on Valentine's

2893

02:22:33,610 --> 02:22:30,680

Day let me do something a little bit

2894

02:22:37,420 --> 02:22:33,620

different you know congratulations have

2895

02:22:39,969 --> 02:22:37,430

you guys set the big date we haven't set

2896

02:22:42,280 --> 02:22:39,979

the date yet I'd like to get married in

2897

02:22:43,450 --> 02:22:42,290

the same spot but you know it's all up

2898

02:22:45,160 --> 02:22:43,460

in the air right now in terms of the

2899

02:22:47,290 --> 02:22:45,170

exact date just because our schedules

2900

02:22:48,160 --> 02:22:47,300

are so robust and so we're trying to

2901

02:22:52,210 --> 02:22:48,170

figure that out

2902

02:22:54,309 --> 02:22:52,220

what now Billy let's go back to

2903

02:22:58,420 --> 02:22:54,319

congratulations by the way and the

2904

02:23:02,610 --> 02:22:58,430

photographs and yeah one of the world's

2905

02:23:06,580 --> 02:23:02,620

most influential researchers author

2906

02:23:10,210 --> 02:23:06,590

musical ear speaker hopeless romantic a

2907

02:23:11,530 --> 02:23:10,220

hopeless romantic you know you know and

2908

02:23:14,139 --> 02:23:11,540

if you're gonna do it right

2909

02:23:16,269 --> 02:23:14,149

you know Machu Picchu right there at the

2910

02:23:18,939 --> 02:23:16,279

top of the world

2911

02:23:22,389 --> 02:23:18,949

the pictures are absolutely amazing

2912

02:23:24,519 --> 02:23:22,399

so congratulations Billy now take us

2913

02:23:27,849 --> 02:23:24,529

through what you're going to be doing

2914

02:23:29,590 --> 02:23:27,859

out at in Washington DC I've said this

2915

02:23:32,439 --> 02:23:29,600

to all of the guests tonight and I've

2916

02:23:37,240 --> 02:23:32,449

said it to Adrienne weeks ago

2917

02:23:39,490 --> 02:23:37,250

the timing the climate the world what is

2918

02:23:42,550 --> 02:23:39,500

going on right now everything focused on

2919

02:23:45,610 --> 02:23:42,560

Washington DC it couldn't be better

2920

02:23:50,979 --> 02:23:45,620

I mean Washington DC needs this right

2921

02:23:54,670 --> 02:23:50,989

now doesn't it oh absolutely NDC needs a

2922

02:23:58,719 --> 02:23:54,680

mass meditation we need to clean out of

2923

02:24:02,050 --> 02:23:58,729

this up there's a dark shadow over this

2924

02:24:03,760 --> 02:24:02,060

nation's capitol and it doesn't mean

2925

02:24:06,250 --> 02:24:03,770

that everybody that there is a dark

2926

02:24:07,840 --> 02:24:06,260

person but there's enough dark energy

2927

02:24:09,429 --> 02:24:07,850

there to fill up this whole planet with

2928

02:24:11,880 --> 02:24:09,439

dark energy I mean that's how much of

2929

02:24:14,860 --> 02:24:11,890

its concentrated and at one location

2930

02:24:16,979 --> 02:24:14,870

primarily because once you give a man a

2931

02:24:19,990 --> 02:24:16,989

specific amount of power and

2932

02:24:24,729 --> 02:24:20,000

unfortunately it seems to taint the

2933

02:24:26,530 --> 02:24:24,739

majority of us so it's nothing that we

2934

02:24:28,030 --> 02:24:26,540

have negative against them or angry

2935

02:24:30,880 --> 02:24:28,040

against them or what maybe we may be

2936

02:24:33,280 --> 02:24:30,890

frustrated but we understand that the

2937

02:24:37,809 --> 02:24:33,290

way that the human consciousness has

2938

02:24:39,639 --> 02:24:37,819

been guided with all the meat the bad

2939

02:24:42,070 --> 02:24:39,649

and false histories that we've been

2940

02:24:42,610 --> 02:24:42,080

given and a lot of the racial prejudices

2941

02:24:47,860 --> 02:24:42,620

and

2942

02:24:50,860 --> 02:24:47,870

things have got it the majority of the

2943

02:24:53,880 --> 02:24:50,870

men there in politics policy or politics

2944

02:24:57,010 --> 02:24:53,890

and politicians into a very dark area

2945

02:24:58,660 --> 02:24:57,020

where they are really blinded they

2946

02:25:00,940 --> 02:24:58,670

really can't see beyond the veil and

2947

02:25:04,630 --> 02:25:00,950

that power has kind of made them kind of

2948

02:25:07,030 --> 02:25:04,640

drunk and given some of them uh you know

2949

02:25:08,679 --> 02:25:07,040

thinking that their God so I think it's

2950

02:25:10,630 --> 02:25:08,689

a perfect time for it we need it right

2951

02:25:13,800 --> 02:25:10,640

now badly not only in Washington but we

2952

02:25:15,880 --> 02:25:13,810

need it worldwide and I think that a

2953

02:25:17,920 --> 02:25:15,890

meditation will be much more effective

2954

02:25:19,540 --> 02:25:17,930

than any Million Man March or any other

2955

02:25:22,030 --> 02:25:19,550

type of event or the other kind of

2956

02:25:24,010 --> 02:25:22,040

picketing event or event that you can

2957

02:25:26,500 --> 02:25:24,020

stage up where people are walking around

2958

02:25:29,920 --> 02:25:26,510

just you know kind of protesting I think

2959

02:25:32,200 --> 02:25:29,930

it is the silent the meditation if going

2960

02:25:34,410 --> 02:25:32,210

into the spiritual realm tapping into

2961

02:25:37,360 --> 02:25:34,420

the Akashic records tapping into

2962

02:25:39,610 --> 02:25:37,370

asterick energies and and manifestation

2963

02:25:41,020 --> 02:25:39,620

is there going to be a lot more powerful

2964

02:25:42,969 --> 02:25:41,030
than anything we could do in the

2965

02:25:45,340 --> 02:25:42,979
physical form we have to go mine I

2966

02:25:47,830 --> 02:25:45,350
thought a body - out of time to tackle

2967

02:25:49,929 --> 02:25:47,840
issues and problems like these so I'm

2968

02:25:52,800 --> 02:25:49,939
really excited about it there's no doubt

2969

02:25:55,480 --> 02:25:52,810
and I say it's so often Billy that

2970

02:25:58,510 --> 02:25:55,490
politicians from whatever their

2971

02:26:00,280 --> 02:25:58,520
background they probably get into it

2972

02:26:01,870 --> 02:26:00,290
with the best of intentions you know

2973

02:26:05,230 --> 02:26:01,880
they start off with the town or city

2974

02:26:07,570 --> 02:26:05,240
council and yeah you know everything is

2975

02:26:08,980 --> 02:26:07,580
good and therefore the community and you

2976

02:26:11,020 --> 02:26:08,990

work your way up and you wind up in

2977

02:26:15,460 --> 02:26:11,030

Washington DC and and and something

2978

02:26:19,900 --> 02:26:15,470

happens you know and and it the original

2979

02:26:22,840 --> 02:26:19,910

intentions get lost and money gets

2980

02:26:24,400 --> 02:26:22,850

involved and and the different

2981

02:26:26,710 --> 02:26:24,410

influences and companies and

2982

02:26:30,219 --> 02:26:26,720

corporations and and donations and and

2983

02:26:32,800 --> 02:26:30,229

lobbyists it things get really polluted

2984

02:26:34,719 --> 02:26:32,810

and it just doesn't matter what your

2985

02:26:39,160 --> 02:26:34,729

intentions who you are or what your

2986

02:26:41,530 --> 02:26:39,170

background is eventually things just you

2987

02:26:43,420 --> 02:26:41,540

drive the train off the tracks we got to

2988

02:26:46,360 --> 02:26:43,430

get it centered again and that's why

2989

02:26:48,670 --> 02:26:46,370

this mass meditation at the Lincoln

2990

02:26:50,679 --> 02:26:48,680

Memorial is so important I want to thank

2991

02:26:52,270 --> 02:26:50,689

you right now Billy for doing that where

2992

02:26:54,730 --> 02:26:52,280

can everybody go and find you with

2993

02:26:59,140 --> 02:26:54,740

forbidden knowledge

2994

02:27:00,910 --> 02:26:59,150

, the number for the new website being

2995

02:27:02,530 --> 02:27:00,920

released tomorrow the websites up don't

2996

02:27:04,570 --> 02:27:02,540

get me wrong but it's a new version will

2997

02:27:06,910 --> 02:27:04,580

be up tomorrow forbidden now Economist

2998

02:27:09,220 --> 02:27:06,920

or Instagram at forbidden knowledge with

2999

02:27:10,750 --> 02:27:09,230

the number 4 also on YouTube at the

3000

02:27:12,700 --> 02:27:10,760

forbidden knowledge I'm going to start

3001
02:27:15,341 --> 02:27:12,710
putting out a lot more YouTube content

3002
02:27:18,671 --> 02:27:15,351
as well so the forbidden knowledge on

3003
02:27:22,180 --> 02:27:18,681
YouTube and Twitter as well and also on

3004
02:27:24,881 --> 02:27:22,190
stellar economy on Telecom for internet

3005
02:27:26,650 --> 02:27:24,891
number 4 thank you so much Billy I can't

3006
02:27:29,381 --> 02:27:26,660
wait to hang out with you again well

3007
02:27:30,610 --> 02:27:29,391
I'll be seeing you shortly and just be

3008
02:27:39,030 --> 02:27:30,620
safe and be well and again

3009
02:27:45,341 --> 02:27:42,511
have a great night Billy Billy Carson

3010
02:27:47,620 --> 02:27:45,351
forbidden Thank You Billy forbidden

3011
02:27:49,631 --> 02:27:47,630
knowledge dot-com forbid knowledge on

3012
02:27:51,700 --> 02:27:49,641
Instagram forbid knowledge on Facebook

3013
02:27:54,461 --> 02:27:51,710

forbidden knowledge with the number for

3014

02:27:59,020 --> 02:27:54,471

everywhere on YouTube as well Billy

3015

02:28:01,330 --> 02:27:59,030

Carson man Machu Picchu proposed that's

3016

02:28:03,100 --> 02:28:01,340

that's that's class right there Billy

3017

02:28:06,850 --> 02:28:03,110

Carson thank you so much I'll be right

3018

02:28:25,241 --> 02:28:06,860

back with dr. Michael Saleh stay with us

3019

02:28:28,401 --> 02:28:25,251

[Music]

3020

02:28:29,060 --> 02:28:28,411

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3021

02:28:37,611 --> 02:28:29,070

Church

3022

02:28:48,791 --> 02:28:37,621

opinion reading a book will not make you

3023

02:28:51,411 --> 02:28:48,801

smarter hurricanes earthquakes wildfires

3024

02:28:53,961 --> 02:28:51,421

this year we've experienced more than

3025

02:28:55,881 --> 02:28:53,971

our fair share this is Jimmy Church a

3026
02:28:58,461 --> 02:28:55,891
fade to black and last month I decided

3027
02:29:00,321 --> 02:28:58,471
to make sure my family does not have to

3028
02:29:03,041 --> 02:29:00,331
worry about food that should we get

3029
02:29:05,961 --> 02:29:03,051
caught in a real emergency situation

3030
02:29:07,791 --> 02:29:05,971
introducing Humana a healthy storable

3031
02:29:09,951 --> 02:29:07,801
product that tastes so good that you'll

3032
02:29:12,261 --> 02:29:09,961
want to eat it every day instead of just

3033
02:29:14,301 --> 02:29:12,271
during those times of duress all new

3034
02:29:17,810 --> 02:29:14,311
manna products have a 25 year shelf life

3035
02:29:20,421 --> 02:29:17,820
our msg and GMO free no preservatives

3036
02:29:22,310 --> 02:29:20,431
and are made in America with the new

3037
02:29:24,140 --> 02:29:22,320
manna pack in your home you'll be able

3038
02:29:26,691 --> 02:29:24,150

to sleep at night knowing that you

3039

02:29:29,901 --> 02:29:26,701

protected your family not only have I

3040

02:29:32,001 --> 02:29:29,911

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3041

02:29:34,220 --> 02:29:32,011

too just click on the new manna banner

3042

02:29:36,081 --> 02:29:34,230

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3043

02:29:38,511 --> 02:29:36,091

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3044

02:29:40,481 --> 02:29:38,521

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3045

02:29:44,631 --> 02:29:40,491

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3046

02:29:46,671 --> 02:29:44,641

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3047

02:29:49,731 --> 02:29:46,681

Church of fade to black and I take life

3048

02:29:52,941 --> 02:29:49,741

change tea supplements every single day

3049

02:29:56,501 --> 02:29:52,951

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3050

02:30:02,031 --> 02:29:59,421

when you take the beans from Central

3051
02:30:04,341 --> 02:30:02,041
America with dashes of Indonesian and

3052
02:30:06,711 --> 02:30:04,351
African mixed in and then roast it to

3053
02:30:09,970 --> 02:30:06,721
the dark side of fade to black you

3054
02:30:13,011 --> 02:30:09,980
create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3055
02:30:14,330 --> 02:30:13,021
introducing the fade to black blend from

3056
02:30:18,050 --> 02:30:14,340
river moon coffee

3057
02:30:20,689 --> 02:30:18,060
yes River moons darkus customized roast

3058
02:30:21,410 --> 02:30:20,699
was created for the love of fade to

3059
02:30:24,410 --> 02:30:21,420
black

3060
02:30:27,109 --> 02:30:24,420
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3061
02:30:30,679 --> 02:30:27,119
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3062
02:30:33,679 --> 02:30:30,689
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3063
02:30:35,990 --> 02:30:33,689

coffee doc deep with distinct

3064

02:30:38,719 --> 02:30:36,000

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3065

02:30:41,120 --> 02:30:38,729

like the bunker leaning further into the

3066

02:30:44,420 --> 02:30:41,130

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3067

02:30:46,069 --> 02:30:44,430

blend from river moon coffee just click

3068

02:30:49,370 --> 02:30:46,079

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3069

02:30:54,309 --> 02:30:49,380

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3070

02:30:57,559 --> 02:30:54,319

15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

3071

02:30:59,389 --> 02:30:57,569

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3072

02:31:00,849 --> 02:30:59,399

health right now why do you ask because

3073

02:31:03,229 --> 02:31:00,859

of what it does for the body

3074

02:31:05,450 --> 02:31:03,239

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

3075

02:31:07,280 --> 02:31:05,460

the benefit you know there's reasons do

3076
02:31:09,830 --> 02:31:07,290
your due diligence and log on to ancient

3077
02:31:11,899 --> 02:31:09,840
life oil com that's ancient life oil

3078
02:31:14,240 --> 02:31:11,909
calm angel life oil uses organic

3079
02:31:16,849 --> 02:31:14,250
ingredients and is blended in coconut

3080
02:31:20,179 --> 02:31:16,859
oil for some of the best benefits legal

3081
02:31:22,460 --> 02:31:20,189
in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

3082
02:31:25,729 --> 02:31:22,470
to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

3083
02:31:28,069 --> 02:31:25,739
life oil calm this is Jimmy Church of

3084
02:31:30,889 --> 02:31:28,079
fade to black and my family is safe

3085
02:31:33,830 --> 02:31:30,899
because of new manna emergency food

3086
02:31:37,219 --> 02:31:33,840
storage just go to the new manna banner

3087
02:31:42,019 --> 02:31:37,229
at Jimmy Church radio.com promo code

3088
02:31:44,660 --> 02:31:42,029

jimmy 10 are you intrigued by paranormal

3089

02:31:48,319 --> 02:31:44,670

talk radio you love the new paranormal

3090

02:31:50,059 --> 02:31:48,329

radio app from torque stream live you'll

3091

02:31:53,210 --> 02:31:50,069

find a great selection of talk shows

3092

02:31:55,910 --> 02:31:53,220

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

3093

02:31:58,130 --> 02:31:55,920

and much more download the paranormal

3094

02:31:59,840 --> 02:31:58,140

radio app now and start listening to the

3095

02:32:01,819 --> 02:31:59,850

very best in paranormal talk

3096

02:32:03,620 --> 02:32:01,829

entertainment including the network

3097

02:32:06,530 --> 02:32:03,630

you're listening to right now the

3098

02:32:16,030 --> 02:32:06,540

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3099

02:32:30,591 --> 02:32:19,761

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3100

02:32:35,340 --> 02:32:30,601

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3101

02:32:35,350 --> 02:32:46,750

[Music]

3102

02:32:50,950 --> 02:32:49,030

all right welcome back fade to black I

3103

02:32:54,820 --> 02:32:50,960

am your host Jimmy Church tonight

3104

02:32:57,460 --> 02:32:54,830

Adrienne Valera is here very special

3105

02:33:00,010 --> 02:32:57,470

event tonight for fader nights talking

3106

02:33:04,139 --> 02:33:00,020

about the mass meditation disclosure

3107

02:33:07,510 --> 02:33:04,149

fest in Washington DC taking place on

3108

02:33:10,200 --> 02:33:07,520

11/11 at the steps of the Washington or

3109

02:33:12,880 --> 02:33:10,210

of the steps of the wall in between the

3110

02:33:14,349 --> 02:33:12,890

Washington Monument and of course the

3111

02:33:16,690 --> 02:33:14,359

steps of the Lincoln Memorial

3112

02:33:17,410 --> 02:33:16,700

I want to thank Richard ie app for

3113

02:33:20,469 --> 02:33:17,420

coming in tonight

3114

02:33:23,139 --> 02:33:20,479

Paul Tanguy clifford mahooty Billy

3115

02:33:26,139 --> 02:33:23,149

Carson and Adrian it's been incredible

3116

02:33:28,480 --> 02:33:26,149

but now back to fade to black the one

3117

02:33:33,849 --> 02:33:28,490

and only dr. Michael Saleh Michael how

3118

02:33:36,460 --> 02:33:33,859

are you man great it's always good to

3119

02:33:47,170 --> 02:33:36,470

hear your voice and I know right now

3120

02:33:49,719 --> 02:33:47,180

you've got an amazing shirt on Oh every

3121

02:33:52,630 --> 02:33:49,729

time Adrian it's great you see Michael

3122

02:33:55,360 --> 02:33:52,640

walking around and he's got just some

3123

02:33:57,190 --> 02:33:55,370

amazing Hawaiian shirt on and you can

3124

02:34:05,920 --> 02:33:57,200

see him from about a hundred yards in

3125

02:34:08,349 --> 02:34:05,930

the dark Michael how are you and you

3126
02:34:11,139 --> 02:34:08,359
know I want to say congratulations on

3127
02:34:13,269 --> 02:34:11,149
above majestic you're one of the stars

3128
02:34:17,440 --> 02:34:13,279
in the new documentary that has been

3129
02:34:21,130 --> 02:34:17,450
doing absolutely amazing out there have

3130
02:34:23,650 --> 02:34:21,140
you seen the film I have and it's really

3131
02:34:26,620 --> 02:34:23,660
phenomenal just the the public response

3132
02:34:28,240 --> 02:34:26,630
and you know to me it's just you know

3133
02:34:30,790 --> 02:34:28,250
just one of those signs we're looking

3134
02:34:32,580 --> 02:34:30,800
for that that people are ready for this

3135
02:34:34,809 --> 02:34:32,590
information when a movie like that

3136
02:34:36,309 --> 02:34:34,819
presents all that information you know

3137
02:34:38,679 --> 02:34:36,319
it's over two hours so there's a lot

3138
02:34:40,719 --> 02:34:38,689

there but people are watching it and

3139

02:34:42,519 --> 02:34:40,729

recommending it and so that's you know

3140

02:34:45,219 --> 02:34:42,529

that's a sign that you know this is the

3141

02:34:46,540 --> 02:34:45,229

time we're in the age of disclosure now

3142

02:34:49,540 --> 02:34:46,550

and here we go

3143

02:34:51,040 --> 02:34:49,550

Washington DC the mass meditation is

3144

02:34:53,889 --> 02:34:51,050

going to be happening out there at the

3145

02:34:54,660 --> 02:34:53,899

Lincoln Memorial you are part of it

3146

02:34:56,880 --> 02:34:54,670

and

3147

02:34:59,940 --> 02:34:56,890

edie right now you've been part of

3148

02:35:03,060 --> 02:34:59,950

Exopolitics and in Washington DC and

3149

02:35:05,100 --> 02:35:03,070

disclosure for so many years but this is

3150

02:35:07,950 --> 02:35:05,110

the first event like this that Adrienne

3151
02:35:10,760 --> 02:35:07,960
has put together for Washington DC but

3152
02:35:14,310 --> 02:35:10,770
the timing couldn't be better could it

3153
02:35:17,940 --> 02:35:14,320
no this is great I mean just to have an

3154
02:35:19,910 --> 02:35:17,950
event on the 11th of the 11th right

3155
02:35:23,010 --> 02:35:19,920
there in front of the Lincoln Memorial

3156
02:35:25,410 --> 02:35:23,020
where there's a lot of people in the

3157
02:35:28,050 --> 02:35:25,420
Washington area that are very interested

3158
02:35:30,620 --> 02:35:28,060
in disclosure and they come together and

3159
02:35:33,179 --> 02:35:30,630
I listen to everyone I'm talking about

3160
02:35:35,190 --> 02:35:33,189
disclosing related projects and they do

3161
02:35:38,070 --> 02:35:35,200
the meditation you know it's going to

3162
02:35:39,690 --> 02:35:38,080
create a wave it's going to attract more

3163
02:35:42,030 --> 02:35:39,700

people and you know the thing is

3164

02:35:44,429 --> 02:35:42,040

Washington even though it's a place

3165

02:35:47,370 --> 02:35:44,439

where you you have a concentration of

3166

02:35:49,710 --> 02:35:47,380

political power and kind of like bested

3167

02:35:52,080 --> 02:35:49,720

elites that manipulate things it's also

3168

02:35:54,960 --> 02:35:52,090

a place that has this incredible

3169

02:35:58,050 --> 02:35:54,970

spiritual potential as well and that

3170

02:35:59,460 --> 02:35:58,060

there's an awakening that needs to be

3171

02:36:01,500 --> 02:35:59,470

happening there in Washington and

3172

02:36:03,420 --> 02:36:01,510

Washington it's not gonna take much I

3173

02:36:06,210 --> 02:36:03,430

think I mean not surprisingly less than

3174

02:36:08,610 --> 02:36:06,220

what people think to turn Washington DC

3175

02:36:10,890 --> 02:36:08,620

into this kind of bastion of the deep

3176

02:36:14,310 --> 02:36:10,900

state into something that can really

3177

02:36:16,560 --> 02:36:14,320

help move the world into a kind of

3178

02:36:19,620 --> 02:36:16,570

greater expanded state of consciousness

3179

02:36:21,900 --> 02:36:19,630

and awareness why do you think it's it's

3180

02:36:23,850 --> 02:36:21,910

not going to take as much as we think

3181

02:36:27,390 --> 02:36:23,860

that's a very interesting thing to say

3182

02:36:30,060 --> 02:36:27,400

Michael well you know it goes into the

3183

02:36:33,540 --> 02:36:30,070

kind of architecture of Washington DC

3184

02:36:36,090 --> 02:36:33,550

and you know Pierre L'Enfant and there

3185

02:36:40,950 --> 02:36:36,100

are many people that participated in the

3186

02:36:43,170 --> 02:36:40,960

design of Washington DC and you know

3187

02:36:44,940 --> 02:36:43,180

there's a lot of sacred symbology there

3188

02:36:48,960 --> 02:36:44,950

and one of the things about Washington

3189

02:36:52,050 --> 02:36:48,970

DC is that a lot of the streets make

3190

02:36:55,560 --> 02:36:52,060

this pentagram and you know the

3191

02:36:59,219 --> 02:36:55,570

pentagram is a kind of symbol of the

3192

02:37:02,219 --> 02:36:59,229

occult of this kind of symbol that can

3193

02:37:06,000 --> 02:37:02,229

kind of open up one to either dark

3194

02:37:09,660 --> 02:37:06,010

forces or light forces and one of the

3195

02:37:13,320 --> 02:37:09,670

things if anyone's familiar

3196

02:37:17,390 --> 02:37:13,330

gotas Faust mephistopheles

3197

02:37:20,551 --> 02:37:17,400

that on the doorway you have the

3198

02:37:22,591 --> 02:37:20,561

pentagram and if one of the sides of the

3199

02:37:23,520 --> 02:37:22,601

pentagram is open you know rather than

3200

02:37:25,831 --> 02:37:23,530

the pentagram

3201

02:37:28,740 --> 02:37:25,841

you know keeping dark forces out it

3202

02:37:30,751 --> 02:37:28,750

invites them in and so Washington DC was

3203

02:37:34,171 --> 02:37:30,761

designed and it's like one of the

3204

02:37:36,600 --> 02:37:34,181

doorway is is open for that kind of dark

3205

02:37:39,360 --> 02:37:36,610

force to come in which is where the

3206

02:37:41,930 --> 02:37:39,370

cabal with deep state comes has

3207

02:37:44,970 --> 02:37:41,940

basically established the foot hole but

3208

02:37:47,280 --> 02:37:44,980

still you know the pentagram is this

3209

02:37:49,350 --> 02:37:47,290

symbol of this kind of occult higher

3210

02:37:52,581 --> 02:37:49,360

understanding it's like there's a way to

3211

02:37:55,680 --> 02:37:52,591

close that door to bring in this kind of

3212

02:37:57,961 --> 02:37:55,690

pentagram into its fullest potential

3213

02:37:59,671 --> 02:37:57,971

then you can have a flip in the

3214

02:38:01,831 --> 02:37:59,681

consciousness and the power that's there

3215

02:38:04,831 --> 02:38:01,841

in Washington DC you bring up a really

3216

02:38:08,400 --> 02:38:04,841

good point the infrastructure is there

3217

02:38:11,041 --> 02:38:08,410

for us the wiring if you will right is

3218

02:38:14,730 --> 02:38:11,051

is already in place for us and the

3219

02:38:17,341 --> 02:38:14,740

influence can spread quickly and it's

3220

02:38:19,740 --> 02:38:17,351

because they built it for one thing but

3221

02:38:21,301 --> 02:38:19,750

we'll take advantage to take it in the

3222

02:38:27,360 --> 02:38:21,311

other direction that's very interesting

3223

02:38:30,810 --> 02:38:27,370

Michael things about the occult is that

3224

02:38:32,970 --> 02:38:30,820

you know everything which reflects are

3225

02:38:35,190 --> 02:38:32,980

called principles and belief systems you

3226

02:38:37,171 --> 02:38:35,200

know can be used for positive or

3227

02:38:39,660 --> 02:38:37,181

negative forces and and right now

3228

02:38:42,390 --> 02:38:39,670

Washington DC has been used for these

3229

02:38:45,060 --> 02:38:42,400

dark designs but that can be easily

3230

02:38:49,381 --> 02:38:45,070

flipped very Adrian you were going to

3231

02:38:52,171 --> 02:38:49,391

say something say that what I said at

3232

02:38:55,801 --> 02:38:52,181

the beginning reverse the purpose yeah

3233

02:38:57,660 --> 02:38:55,811

reverse the purpose well Adrian Michael

3234

02:39:01,470 --> 02:38:57,670

I don't know if you know about this but

3235

02:39:08,160 --> 02:39:01,480

Adrian went out in advance to washington

3236

02:39:10,620 --> 02:39:08,170

DC to go to these specific points that

3237

02:39:13,140 --> 02:39:10,630

I want to say this in the correct way

3238

02:39:16,050 --> 02:39:13,150

I'll let Adrienne with these these

3239

02:39:19,080 --> 02:39:16,060

energy nodes if you will in Washington

3240

02:39:22,650 --> 02:39:19,090

an advanced scouting trip didn't you

3241

02:39:26,790 --> 02:39:22,660

Adrian yeah I know we did that a few

3242

02:39:27,630 --> 02:39:26,800

weeks ago and yeah I'll talk about it

3243

02:39:30,420 --> 02:39:27,640

more later

3244

02:39:33,810 --> 02:39:30,430

what do you mean later right now let's

3245

02:39:39,000 --> 02:39:33,820

do it now later after the 11th Oh after

3246

02:39:41,340 --> 02:39:39,010

the 11th tonight okay I hope I didn't

3247

02:39:45,600 --> 02:39:41,350

expose anything I didn't do any damage

3248

02:39:49,290 --> 02:39:45,610

did I no okay good good Michael

3249

02:39:51,810 --> 02:39:49,300

one of the things that I think is so

3250

02:39:53,550 --> 02:39:51,820

important here that you have been

3251
02:39:56,640 --> 02:39:53,560
talking about for years and I brought it

3252
02:39:58,890 --> 02:39:56,650
up at the beginning of the show is the

3253
02:40:00,750 --> 02:39:58,900
knowledge and the science is one thing

3254
02:40:03,510 --> 02:40:00,760
it's always moving forward in the

3255
02:40:07,140 --> 02:40:03,520
background but our community is getting

3256
02:40:10,020 --> 02:40:07,150
smarter every single day too and they

3257
02:40:12,060 --> 02:40:10,030
seem to be moving forward together we

3258
02:40:15,600 --> 02:40:12,070
know more today in the last 10 years

3259
02:40:20,910 --> 02:40:15,610
about ET and what is going on than all

3260
02:40:23,970 --> 02:40:20,920
in the past right there's been an

3261
02:40:26,580 --> 02:40:23,980
expansion of the knowledge base people

3262
02:40:29,670 --> 02:40:26,590
who've been studying this for years I

3263
02:40:33,210 --> 02:40:29,680

know in my own case my understanding of

3264

02:40:35,340 --> 02:40:33,220

Exopolitics just went through kind of

3265

02:40:37,610 --> 02:40:35,350

like a quantum leap when I came across

3266

02:40:39,930 --> 02:40:37,620

the whole secret space program

3267

02:40:42,840 --> 02:40:39,940

literature the the information that

3268

02:40:44,640 --> 02:40:42,850

Corey Gould Emily Smith and others

3269

02:40:47,630 --> 02:40:44,650

William Thompkins have been talking

3270

02:40:51,300 --> 02:40:47,640

about that this this really did expand

3271

02:40:53,520 --> 02:40:51,310

my awareness of exactly what is going on

3272

02:40:56,250 --> 02:40:53,530

and I think in a way you know the whole

3273

02:41:00,060 --> 02:40:56,260

kind of a hundred monkey syndrome is

3274

02:41:04,710 --> 02:41:00,070

very relevant here that as we do reach

3275

02:41:06,410 --> 02:41:04,720

that kind of that threshold in terms of

3276

02:41:10,200 --> 02:41:06,420

a percentage of the population that

3277

02:41:11,850 --> 02:41:10,210

understands a phenomenon then it just

3278

02:41:13,590 --> 02:41:11,860

kind of spreads like wildfire through

3279

02:41:17,070 --> 02:41:13,600

the whole mass and I think that's where

3280

02:41:19,140 --> 02:41:17,080

we're at now with this honor disclosure

3281

02:41:20,830 --> 02:41:19,150

movement you know with the secret space

3282

02:41:24,190 --> 02:41:20,840

program information because

3283

02:41:26,290 --> 02:41:24,200

now we know that you know the quarry

3284

02:41:28,800 --> 02:41:26,300

good information has spread up there

3285

02:41:32,349 --> 02:41:28,810

like a wildfire you know you have people

3286

02:41:35,889 --> 02:41:32,359

that whose lives are being transformed

3287

02:41:39,070 --> 02:41:35,899

you have people who are kind of like I'm

3288

02:41:41,290 --> 02:41:39,080

strongly opposed but the thing is it's

3289

02:41:44,620 --> 02:41:41,300

it's provoked the reaction because it's

3290

02:41:45,820 --> 02:41:44,630

hit it's hit that threshold of people

3291

02:41:48,849 --> 02:41:45,830

suddenly taking this information

3292

02:41:52,480 --> 02:41:48,859

seriously and the hundredth monkey

3293

02:41:58,690 --> 02:41:52,490

effect it's something that a lot are

3294

02:42:00,700 --> 02:41:58,700

talking about today but maybe it's it's

3295

02:42:05,889 --> 02:42:00,710

misunderstood can you explain the

3296

02:42:09,099 --> 02:42:05,899

hundredth monkey effect right it's you

3297

02:42:13,110 --> 02:42:09,109

know that that idea that you know if you

3298

02:42:16,179 --> 02:42:13,120

have a monkey on a remote island

3299

02:42:18,400 --> 02:42:16,189

learning a new a new trick

3300

02:42:20,740 --> 02:42:18,410

you know like opening a coconut with its

3301

02:42:23,380 --> 02:42:20,750

rocks or something and that and that

3302

02:42:25,510 --> 02:42:23,390

kind of understanding spreads amongst

3303

02:42:28,840 --> 02:42:25,520

those monkeys on that island

3304

02:42:31,120 --> 02:42:28,850

then monkeys on another island even

3305

02:42:33,700 --> 02:42:31,130

though they're separated by the ocean

3306

02:42:37,840 --> 02:42:33,710

it's like they get it that there's a

3307

02:42:42,250 --> 02:42:37,850

kind of a consciousness Network that

3308

02:42:44,200 --> 02:42:42,260

pervades that kind of species and so

3309

02:42:46,870 --> 02:42:44,210

this is the idea of the hundred

3310

02:42:51,160 --> 02:42:46,880

monkeyest fact that even though people

3311

02:42:53,679 --> 02:42:51,170

might not consciously be kind of aware

3312

02:42:54,790 --> 02:42:53,689

of this kind of information it's just

3313

02:42:57,280 --> 02:42:54,800

like once you reach that critical

3314

02:42:59,560 --> 02:42:57,290

threshold it's like all of a sudden may

3315

02:43:01,690 --> 02:42:59,570

wake up and and that kind of interest is

3316

02:43:03,849 --> 02:43:01,700

there it's like they're ready for it and

3317

02:43:06,520 --> 02:43:03,859

then all of a sudden they're talking

3318

02:43:08,740 --> 02:43:06,530

about secret space programs and and that

3319

02:43:11,860 --> 02:43:08,750

you know this is important that we want

3320

02:43:16,179 --> 02:43:11,870

to understand it and so this is how this

3321

02:43:20,500 --> 02:43:16,189

kind of process works and and for you is

3322

02:43:23,650 --> 02:43:20,510

talking about XO politics and in the

3323

02:43:25,389 --> 02:43:23,660

climate on this planet and in everything

3324

02:43:27,670 --> 02:43:25,399

that goes along with that that is

3325

02:43:29,139 --> 02:43:27,680

something that you've been doing for for

3326

02:43:30,460 --> 02:43:29,149

a very long time you've been rolling

3327

02:43:34,059 --> 02:43:30,470

that rock

3328

02:43:37,269 --> 02:43:34,069

uphill but now today this is discussed

3329

02:43:41,380 --> 02:43:37,279

in just about every corner of the planet

3330

02:43:44,530 --> 02:43:41,390

and is this again the hundredth monkey

3331

02:43:47,019 --> 02:43:44,540

effect where you are one but now it

3332

02:43:49,240 --> 02:43:47,029

seems like your message is getting

3333

02:43:55,360 --> 02:43:49,250

through is is this the hundredth monkey

3334

02:43:57,519 --> 02:43:55,370

effect in full effect it's a part of it

3335

02:44:01,150 --> 02:43:57,529

it's like you know to me that the

3336

02:44:04,150 --> 02:44:01,160

biggest event that that occurred that

3337

02:44:07,240 --> 02:44:04,160

put Exopolitics on the map even though

3338

02:44:10,000 --> 02:44:07,250

people in the academic community I'm

3339

02:44:11,860 --> 02:44:10,010

talking about it yet is when Stephen

3340

02:44:15,010 --> 02:44:11,870

Hawking you started to talk about the

3341

02:44:17,500 --> 02:44:15,020

early results from the Kepler space

3342

02:44:19,870 --> 02:44:17,510

telescope identifying exoplanets and

3343

02:44:22,389 --> 02:44:19,880

Stephen Hawking started to speculate

3344

02:44:25,540 --> 02:44:22,399

that well you know we shouldn't be

3345

02:44:28,210 --> 02:44:25,550

sending out radio transmissions to these

3346

02:44:29,860 --> 02:44:28,220

planets because if you do have

3347

02:44:32,050 --> 02:44:29,870

intelligent extraterrestrial life out

3348

02:44:34,420 --> 02:44:32,060

there it's more likely than not they're

3349

02:44:35,590 --> 02:44:34,430

going to be in a predatory species then

3350

02:44:38,860 --> 02:44:35,600

they're going to come out here and

3351

02:44:41,469 --> 02:44:38,870

basically take us over just like we the

3352

02:44:44,679 --> 02:44:41,479

Americas were taken over by superior

3353

02:44:47,229 --> 02:44:44,689

technologically equipped society what

3354

02:44:49,500 --> 02:44:47,239

that did was that basically transformed

3355

02:44:52,750 --> 02:44:49,510

the whole topic of extraterrestrial life

3356

02:44:56,559 --> 02:44:52,760

from being this kind of fringe area that

3357

02:44:58,990 --> 02:44:56,569

scientists considered speculative and we

3358

02:45:02,530 --> 02:44:59,000

didn't have enough data to all of a

3359

02:45:04,330 --> 02:45:02,540

sudden it was necessary to start talking

3360

02:45:06,870 --> 02:45:04,340

about well you know what's the

3361

02:45:09,610 --> 02:45:06,880

difference between type 1 type 2 type 3

3362

02:45:12,429 --> 02:45:09,620

civilizations you know type 1 gonna be

3363

02:45:14,139 --> 02:45:12,439

more predatory than type 2 and you know

3364

02:45:16,540 --> 02:45:14,149

if we're gonna send radio signals out

3365

02:45:18,670 --> 02:45:16,550

should we suppose find out you know what

3366

02:45:21,550 --> 02:45:18,680

type of civilization is out there so

3367

02:45:24,460 --> 02:45:21,560

it's it's raised the idea of EXO

3368

02:45:27,370 --> 02:45:24,470

politics from this kind of fringe that

3369

02:45:28,719 --> 02:45:27,380

it was avoided the suddenly scientists

3370

02:45:31,740 --> 02:45:28,729

are talking about it seriously even

3371

02:45:34,960 --> 02:45:31,750

though they're not using the term and

3372

02:45:38,870 --> 02:45:34,970

the other just like you're mentioning

3373

02:45:41,490 --> 02:45:38,880

here Hawking brings it up and then

3374

02:45:43,740 --> 02:45:41,500

suddenly we're getting fast radio bursts

3375

02:45:47,580 --> 02:45:43,750

right everything that was like in the

3376
02:45:49,530 --> 02:45:47,590
movie contact which was you know talked

3377
02:45:52,469 --> 02:45:49,540
about in the WoW signal but now we're

3378
02:45:55,050 --> 02:45:52,479
getting fast radio bursts and what seems

3379
02:45:58,370 --> 02:45:55,060
to be them reaching out to us and there

3380
02:46:01,889 --> 02:45:58,380
seems to be a connection isn't there

3381
02:46:04,349 --> 02:46:01,899
well there there is definitely some

3382
02:46:06,510 --> 02:46:04,359
connection you know with different life

3383
02:46:10,010 --> 02:46:06,520
forms out there now I I don't know if

3384
02:46:14,250 --> 02:46:10,020
they are sending radio bursts from

3385
02:46:16,500 --> 02:46:14,260
distant planets to kind of help us wake

3386
02:46:19,710 --> 02:46:16,510
up I mean because they do have faster

3387
02:46:21,149 --> 02:46:19,720
than light speed technology so you saw

3388
02:46:23,639 --> 02:46:21,159

they're here I mean they don't have to

3389

02:46:25,740 --> 02:46:23,649

send a radio burst from Alpha Centauri

3390

02:46:27,660 --> 02:46:25,750

because you know they're right here and

3391

02:46:30,570 --> 02:46:27,670

they can kind of like interact with us

3392

02:46:32,729 --> 02:46:30,580

on the internet or other kind of news

3393

02:46:35,639 --> 02:46:32,739

other technologies to communicate with

3394

02:46:37,229 --> 02:46:35,649

us right now crop circles is is one way

3395

02:46:39,899 --> 02:46:37,239

that they can communicate and have been

3396

02:46:42,059 --> 02:46:39,909

doing so kind of like contacts

3397

02:46:45,030 --> 02:46:42,069

abductions these otherwise that they're

3398

02:46:46,889 --> 02:46:45,040

communicating with us and and also the

3399

02:46:50,040 --> 02:46:46,899

dream state I mean this is one of the

3400

02:46:52,080 --> 02:46:50,050

things that's still a mystery so those

3401

02:46:54,510 --> 02:46:52,090

of us that have been trying to follow

3402

02:46:57,210 --> 02:46:54,520

this is you know people can have contact

3403

02:47:00,030 --> 02:46:57,220

in their dreams and you know I know I've

3404

02:47:02,429 --> 02:47:00,040

spoken to many contactees who say that

3405

02:47:05,670 --> 02:47:02,439

they were first contacted in the dream

3406

02:47:08,639 --> 02:47:05,680

state by the beings and then once they

3407

02:47:11,010 --> 02:47:08,649

reached a certain point then the

3408

02:47:13,769 --> 02:47:11,020

physical contacts began so you know we

3409

02:47:16,080 --> 02:47:13,779

can be contacted in many different ways

3410

02:47:19,859 --> 02:47:16,090

we don't want to just limit it to this

3411

02:47:21,870 --> 02:47:19,869

kind of very mechanistic idea you know

3412

02:47:24,179 --> 02:47:21,880

like like CD thinks that wild you know

3413

02:47:26,429 --> 02:47:24,189

we communicate through radio waves

3414

02:47:28,109 --> 02:47:26,439

transmitting or receiving now there's

3415

02:47:30,420 --> 02:47:28,119

many more ways is that communication

3416

02:47:32,370 --> 02:47:30,430

happens with extraterrestrial life what

3417

02:47:36,269 --> 02:47:32,380

that and that's exactly the point isn't

3418

02:47:38,250 --> 02:47:36,279

it that is what is so great in that if a

3419

02:47:41,040 --> 02:47:38,260

scientist or a physicists or an

3420

02:47:43,200 --> 02:47:41,050

astronomer is contacted in the dream

3421

02:47:45,349 --> 02:47:43,210

state that get that would get dismissed

3422

02:47:48,120 --> 02:47:45,359

but you know what doesn't get dismissed

3423

02:47:50,370 --> 02:47:48,130

contact through scientific means that

3424

02:47:51,750 --> 02:47:50,380

can be proven and repeatable like fast

3425

02:47:54,030 --> 02:47:51,760

radio bursts so

3426

02:47:56,940 --> 02:47:54,040

they get their version of contact and

3427

02:47:59,130 --> 02:47:56,950

others get their version but all of it

3428

02:48:01,200 --> 02:47:59,140

comes to one conclusion that were not

3429

02:48:02,700 --> 02:48:01,210

alone and that we are being visited and

3430

02:48:07,290 --> 02:48:02,710

that's the part that I enjoy most

3431

02:48:09,440 --> 02:48:07,300

Michael definitely and I think we're

3432

02:48:12,599 --> 02:48:09,450

going to have some really big

3433

02:48:15,650 --> 02:48:12,609

announcements coming up soon oh I'm very

3434

02:48:19,860 --> 02:48:15,660

looking very much looking forward to

3435

02:48:23,670 --> 02:48:19,870

exactly what's going to come out of this

3436

02:48:25,679 --> 02:48:23,680

whistleblower group q Nam when they come

3437

02:48:29,099 --> 02:48:25,689

back because one of their last messages

3438

02:48:32,070 --> 02:48:29,109

before they went dark was they basically

3439

02:48:35,610 --> 02:48:32,080

said that the secret space programs are

3440

02:48:38,460 --> 02:48:35,620

real and that there is extraterrestrial

3441

02:48:41,610 --> 02:48:38,470

life out there and so you know this was

3442

02:48:44,550 --> 02:48:41,620

something that really red pill you know

3443

02:48:47,969 --> 02:48:44,560

millions of people that while they might

3444

02:48:51,059 --> 02:48:47,979

be open to conspiracy theories in

3445

02:48:53,130 --> 02:48:51,069

general would be were previously very

3446

02:48:54,320 --> 02:48:53,140

close to the whole idea of an

3447

02:48:57,929 --> 02:48:54,330

extraterrestrial cover-up and now

3448

02:49:02,880 --> 02:48:57,939

queuing on who has become kind of like

3449

02:49:05,429 --> 02:49:02,890

this kind of very cool way of people

3450

02:49:07,679 --> 02:49:05,439

opening up to do the deep state be

3451

02:49:09,300 --> 02:49:07,689

corrupt and being exposed and all of a

3452

02:49:11,519 --> 02:49:09,310

sudden Curran has dropped this bombshell

3453

02:49:14,010 --> 02:49:11,529

that extraterrestrial life is real and

3454

02:49:16,410 --> 02:49:14,020

secret space programs exist what are you

3455

02:49:20,340 --> 02:49:16,420

going to be presenting out in Washington

3456

02:49:22,320 --> 02:49:20,350

DC on eleven eleven I think I'll be just

3457

02:49:25,490 --> 02:49:22,330

talking about the kind of historic

3458

02:49:27,269 --> 02:49:25,500

embargo symbology of a group of people

3459

02:49:32,730 --> 02:49:27,279

assembling in front of the Lincoln

3460

02:49:35,309 --> 02:49:32,740

Memorial discussing a topic that really

3461

02:49:37,349 --> 02:49:35,319

addresses this theme of a segregated

3462

02:49:39,630 --> 02:49:37,359

society you know that we do live in a

3463

02:49:42,450 --> 02:49:39,640

segregated society now we live in a

3464

02:49:44,849 --> 02:49:42,460

society where you have those who have

3465

02:49:47,160 --> 02:49:44,859

access full access to these advanced

3466

02:49:49,410 --> 02:49:47,170

technologies that prolong life that

3467

02:49:53,400 --> 02:49:49,420

basically enables them to travel around

3468

02:49:56,160 --> 02:49:53,410

the planet or even between planets very

3469

02:49:58,099 --> 02:49:56,170

very quickly and and those that are

3470

02:50:00,809 --> 02:49:58,109

denied access to these life-changing

3471

02:50:04,710 --> 02:50:00,819

technologies that that this is really a

3472

02:50:05,220 --> 02:50:04,720

very segregated society and so just as

3473

02:50:07,610 --> 02:50:05,230

this

3474

02:50:11,341 --> 02:50:07,620

all rights movement in the mining 60s

3475

02:50:13,560 --> 02:50:11,351

used our Washington DC as a platform to

3476
02:50:16,940 --> 02:50:13,570
address the other kind of like a

3477
02:50:19,801 --> 02:50:16,950
segregated America now we are going to

3478
02:50:22,131 --> 02:50:19,811
bring up this kind of segregated America

3479
02:50:24,600 --> 02:50:22,141
in this kind of technological

3480
02:50:26,610 --> 02:50:24,610
segregation that exists throughout

3481
02:50:29,190 --> 02:50:26,620
American society and and around the

3482
02:50:35,341 --> 02:50:29,200
world is Washington starting to listen

3483
02:50:38,881 --> 02:50:35,351
to us that's gonna happen when people

3484
02:50:40,350 --> 02:50:38,891
begin mobilizing this is really very

3485
02:50:42,810 --> 02:50:40,360
encouraging that you actually have a

3486
02:50:45,841 --> 02:50:42,820
group of people mobilizing Washington

3487
02:50:47,930 --> 02:50:45,851
only listeners if you have large numbers

3488
02:50:50,640 --> 02:50:47,940

of people gathering together and

3489

02:50:52,621 --> 02:50:50,650

mobilizing and basically then you know

3490

02:50:55,041 --> 02:50:52,631

taking political action in terms of

3491

02:50:57,690 --> 02:50:55,051

getting on the streets writing letters

3492

02:50:59,730 --> 02:50:57,700

you know going to different

3493

02:51:01,711 --> 02:50:59,740

congressional representatives you know

3494

02:51:03,600 --> 02:51:01,721

stating their opinions that this is what

3495

02:51:06,060 --> 02:51:03,610

makes Washington move when you have

3496

02:51:08,041 --> 02:51:06,070

people mobilizing so it's not it's not a

3497

02:51:09,930 --> 02:51:08,051

matter of just you know coming up with

3498

02:51:13,161 --> 02:51:09,940

an eloquent argument it's really

3499

02:51:16,591 --> 02:51:13,171

Washington is all about politically

3500

02:51:19,770 --> 02:51:16,601

mobilizing people to get them to take

3501
02:51:23,371 --> 02:51:19,780
action and you know this disclosure fest

3502
02:51:26,610 --> 02:51:23,381
and this kind of meeting there in the

3503
02:51:28,980 --> 02:51:26,620
Washington Mall is really to me very

3504
02:51:31,831 --> 02:51:28,990
exciting because this is the first

3505
02:51:35,900 --> 02:51:31,841
concrete sign that people are ready to

3506
02:51:38,911 --> 02:51:35,910
mobilize and start being active in

3507
02:51:41,911 --> 02:51:38,921
wanting the whole secrecy system to

3508
02:51:44,430 --> 02:51:41,921
collapse and for these technologies to

3509
02:51:47,490 --> 02:51:44,440
be shared and made available to everyone

3510
02:51:50,121 --> 02:51:47,500
and should we should the next step

3511
02:51:53,671 --> 02:51:50,131
should a dream put together our

3512
02:51:56,930 --> 02:51:53,681
disclosure million man and woman march

3513
02:51:59,430 --> 02:51:56,940

on Washington DC should that be next

3514

02:52:01,831 --> 02:51:59,440

well that's that's where we're heading

3515

02:52:03,451 --> 02:52:01,841

you know we are gonna have a million you

3516

02:52:06,261 --> 02:52:03,461

know that million person march on

3517

02:52:09,390 --> 02:52:06,271

Washington DC for disclosure that

3518

02:52:11,581 --> 02:52:09,400

adrienne i think is really doing exactly

3519

02:52:14,161 --> 02:52:11,591

what needs to be done in in getting

3520

02:52:16,320 --> 02:52:14,171

people excited about disclosure holding

3521

02:52:17,940 --> 02:52:16,330

these disclosure fists around the

3522

02:52:18,890 --> 02:52:17,950

country and just getting more and more

3523

02:52:21,780 --> 02:52:18,900

people

3524

02:52:23,730 --> 02:52:21,790

involved in this that and I stopped and

3525

02:52:27,240 --> 02:52:23,740

what I like about what Adrienne does is

3526

02:52:30,120 --> 02:52:27,250

it's not just a political movement it's

3527

02:52:32,461 --> 02:52:30,130

it's also higher consciousness it's also

3528

02:52:36,780 --> 02:52:32,471

understanding that you know we are part

3529

02:52:38,900 --> 02:52:36,790

of a galactic community and that you

3530

02:52:41,400 --> 02:52:38,910

know part of this kind of segregated

3531

02:52:44,600 --> 02:52:41,410

state that would that's been imposed

3532

02:52:47,100 --> 02:52:44,610

upon us is to separate us from our

3533

02:52:49,190 --> 02:52:47,110

cosmic brothers and sisters you know

3534

02:52:52,530 --> 02:52:49,200

these are our cosmic ancestors

3535

02:52:55,440 --> 02:52:52,540

genetically were linked to them and many

3536

02:52:58,410 --> 02:52:55,450

people you through that throughout their

3537

02:53:00,810 --> 02:52:58,420

lives grow up feeling this is connection

3538

02:53:02,671 --> 02:53:00,820

to our cosmic brothers and sisters and

3539

02:53:05,820 --> 02:53:02,681

even though that might be unconscious

3540

02:53:08,250 --> 02:53:05,830

but it's it's there nevertheless this I

3541

02:53:09,990 --> 02:53:08,260

think is really where we need to go and

3542

02:53:12,660 --> 02:53:10,000

you know really support Adrienne and

3543

02:53:16,560 --> 02:53:12,670

others that are wanting to mobilize

3544

02:53:19,770 --> 02:53:16,570

people in these large gatherings and max

3545

02:53:22,770 --> 02:53:19,780

marches Michael thank you so much and

3546

02:53:25,500 --> 02:53:22,780

not only for coming on the show tonight

3547

02:53:27,390 --> 02:53:25,510

but for everything that you do and what

3548

02:53:29,850 --> 02:53:27,400

you're going to be doing out in

3549

02:53:32,881 --> 02:53:29,860

Washington DC next weekend thank you so

3550

02:53:36,660 --> 02:53:36,091

Aloha there there he is dr. Michael

3551
02:53:39,480 --> 02:53:36,670
Saleh

3552
02:53:45,961 --> 02:53:39,490
yeah the best Michael your website

3553
02:53:49,200 --> 02:53:45,971
really quick XO politics dot org thank

3554
02:53:50,640 --> 02:53:49,210
you Michael be safe and be well thank

3555
02:53:54,000 --> 02:53:50,650
you thank you so much

3556
02:53:55,680 --> 02:53:54,010
and going down next weekend in in

3557
02:53:59,040 --> 02:53:55,690
Washington DC now I'm gonna let

3558
02:54:02,850 --> 02:53:59,050
everybody know next weekend I am over

3559
02:54:05,011 --> 02:54:02,860
hosting coast-to-coast am I can't attend

3560
02:54:07,100 --> 02:54:05,021
out there at disclosure fasten

3561
02:54:09,060 --> 02:54:07,110
completely bummed out about that but

3562
02:54:12,660 --> 02:54:09,070
there there you go

3563
02:54:15,540 --> 02:54:12,670

but Adrian you've got to I think next

3564

02:54:18,230 --> 02:54:15,550

year the the million man woman march on

3565

02:54:19,560 --> 02:54:18,240

Washington DC the big disclosure fest

3566

02:54:22,140 --> 02:54:19,570

March

3567

02:54:25,710 --> 02:54:22,150

shouldn't that be next

3568

02:54:26,610 --> 02:54:25,720

Wow well you know what in let's instead

3569

02:54:29,640 --> 02:54:26,620

of a March

3570

02:54:32,280 --> 02:54:29,650

let's do a million-person earthgrid

3571

02:54:34,591 --> 02:54:32,290

a million-person earthquake makes please

3572

02:54:36,540 --> 02:54:34,601

we got to get a march right to the

3573

02:54:39,630 --> 02:54:36,550

Capitol step well you got a March

3574

02:54:41,370 --> 02:54:39,640

you got a march to earthgrid March is

3575

02:54:43,860 --> 02:54:41,380

not a mall march in the earthgrid

3576

02:54:46,500 --> 02:54:43,870

it's beyond politics beyond disclosure

3577

02:54:51,650 --> 02:54:46,510

yeah that's true - that's true why not

3578

02:54:55,350 --> 02:54:51,660

do both yeah to it you know you know I

3579

02:54:57,120 --> 02:54:55,360

to get Washington to react to get the

3580

02:54:58,591 --> 02:54:57,130

White House to react they gotta look out

3581

02:55:00,990 --> 02:54:58,601

the windows and go what the heck is

3582

02:55:04,080 --> 02:55:01,000

going on right and then somebody goes

3583

02:55:05,700 --> 02:55:04,090

amen they want some answers you know and

3584

02:55:07,380 --> 02:55:05,710

and and I think that's the only yeah I

3585

02:55:10,710 --> 02:55:07,390

think Michael's right that's the only

3586

02:55:16,051 --> 02:55:10,720

way you get some of these doofuses to

3587

02:55:18,030 --> 02:55:16,061

respond it's in numbers it's enough yeah

3588

02:55:20,130 --> 02:55:18,040

you got to play the game Adrian thank

3589

02:55:21,630 --> 02:55:20,140

you so much and now work can everybody

3590

02:55:25,650 --> 02:55:21,640

go and get this information for

3591

02:55:27,360 --> 02:55:25,660

disclosure fest yeah so go if you were

3592

02:55:29,220 --> 02:55:27,370

gonna come to this if you're gonna come

3593

02:55:31,261 --> 02:55:29,230

this close or fast and you're in the

3594

02:55:32,761 --> 02:55:31,271

East Coast because I get all these posts

3595

02:55:35,670 --> 02:55:32,771

about like when are you gonna come out

3596

02:55:37,830 --> 02:55:35,680

here we're there if you're an eight hour

3597

02:55:39,900 --> 02:55:37,840

drive don't worry it's not a two hundred

3598

02:55:41,120 --> 02:55:39,910

dollar ticket it's free it's free just

3599

02:55:43,950 --> 02:55:41,130

come it's free

3600

02:55:46,580 --> 02:55:43,960

you know so come and you're gonna you

3601
02:55:49,320 --> 02:55:46,590
know disclose your fence or get a ticket

3602
02:55:52,500 --> 02:55:49,330
if you're gonna join the live stream at

3603
02:55:56,091 --> 02:55:52,510
2:00 p.m. Eastern Time

3604
02:55:58,230 --> 02:55:56,101
disclosure fest org forward slash lives

3605
02:56:00,810 --> 02:55:58,240
all that information is on the site

3606
02:56:04,410 --> 02:56:00,820
disclosure fest org we have a great

3607
02:56:06,710 --> 02:56:04,420
lineup for you you know throughout the

3608
02:56:09,990 --> 02:56:06,720
whole day we'll have yoga will have

3609
02:56:11,640 --> 02:56:10,000
kirtan will have sound baths multiple

3610
02:56:13,230 --> 02:56:11,650
sound baths we're gonna have workshop

3611
02:56:15,360 --> 02:56:13,240
even poor Tanguy who was on the show

3612
02:56:18,180 --> 02:56:15,370
tonight he's gonna actually do a really

3613
02:56:20,280 --> 02:56:18,190

cool sing dance play workshop we have

3614

02:56:21,660 --> 02:56:20,290

the total disclosure of space with full

3615

02:56:24,570 --> 02:56:21,670

disclosure project that's going to be

3616

02:56:26,460 --> 02:56:24,580

doing the above majestic panel but then

3617

02:56:30,360 --> 02:56:26,470

there's other speakers like you know

3618

02:56:33,470 --> 02:56:30,370

Justin the Champs clifford mahooty david

3619

02:56:35,761 --> 02:56:33,480

lone bear john de souza

3620

02:56:38,491 --> 02:56:35,771

corey good is going to be

3621

02:56:40,020 --> 02:56:38,501

a lot of really amazing stuff Billy

3622

02:56:43,801 --> 02:56:40,030

Carson is gonna be doing a couple things

3623

02:56:46,230 --> 02:56:43,811

Laura Eisenhower Jordan Sater Roger

3624

02:56:48,360 --> 02:56:46,240

Richards gonna so this whole above

3625

02:56:50,940 --> 02:56:48,370

majestically this movie is really

3626
02:56:53,610 --> 02:56:50,950
tripping me I saw it finally for the

3627
02:56:55,890 --> 02:56:53,620
other night it's really it's really

3628
02:56:58,171 --> 02:56:55,900
amazing well done masterpiece of

3629
02:57:01,051 --> 02:56:58,181
disclosure yeah I think you know the

3630
02:57:04,320 --> 02:57:01,061
movie the movie is going to stand up on

3631
02:57:08,100 --> 02:57:04,330
its own it's really well done yeah the

3632
02:57:11,041 --> 02:57:08,110
graphics the yeah it's it's it's it's

3633
02:57:13,051 --> 02:57:11,051
really really really well done and you

3634
02:57:16,171 --> 02:57:13,061
can go find that out there on all of

3635
02:57:18,780 --> 02:57:16,181
your streaming services Adrienne thank

3636
02:57:21,411 --> 02:57:18,790
you so much when are you heading out to

3637
02:57:24,121 --> 02:57:21,421
Washington DC probably early next week

3638
02:57:26,211 --> 02:57:24,131

yeah early next week on the fifth we've

3639

02:57:29,341 --> 02:57:26,221

got to set up for the initiatives and

3640

02:57:32,310 --> 02:57:29,351

you know stickers on the twelve on

3641

02:57:35,820 --> 02:57:32,320

Thursday Wednesday Thursday Friday we

3642

02:57:37,320 --> 02:57:35,830

have our initiative Saturday also so you

3643

02:57:40,051 --> 02:57:37,330

know being of service so yeah I

3644

02:57:42,180 --> 02:57:40,061

definitely come join us it's gonna be a

3645

02:57:44,190 --> 02:57:42,190

full day of amazing stuff even got

3646

02:57:47,001 --> 02:57:44,200

really amazing djs on the mainstage

3647

02:57:50,520 --> 02:57:47,011

desert dwellers coming on to put on ghee

3648

02:57:52,770 --> 02:57:50,530

so yeah come join us it's definitely

3649

02:57:55,951 --> 02:57:52,780

going to be a day of holding space

3650

02:57:57,451 --> 02:57:55,961

raising frequency vibration activating

3651
02:58:01,850 --> 02:57:57,461
as many people on this planet as

3652
02:58:04,070 --> 02:58:01,860
possible and healing the world

3653
02:58:06,720 --> 02:58:04,080
visualizing the world with world peace

3654
02:58:09,600 --> 02:58:06,730
protecting our children our Divine

3655
02:58:11,551 --> 02:58:09,610
Feminine just you know it's it's the

3656
02:58:13,770 --> 02:58:11,561
time that we've all created to be here

3657
02:58:15,480 --> 02:58:13,780
it's an important time and we're all

3658
02:58:18,991 --> 02:58:15,490
here and we created this reality and

3659
02:58:21,480 --> 02:58:19,001
that's the tolda space for the planet

3660
02:58:23,551 --> 02:58:21,490
thank you so much Adrienne and hey we

3661
02:58:26,991 --> 02:58:23,561
didn't mention Jeremy but give our best

3662
02:58:31,051 --> 02:58:27,001
to chair army we're at the end of the

3663
02:58:32,970 --> 02:58:31,061

the the other half of all of this and so

3664

02:58:33,331 --> 02:58:32,980

thank you so much what a great show

3665

02:58:36,060 --> 02:58:33,341

tonight

3666

02:58:39,060 --> 02:58:36,070

the website is right there at Jimmy

3667

02:58:44,220 --> 02:58:39,070

Church radio.com Thank You Adrian and it

3668

02:58:47,251 --> 02:58:44,230

is disclosure fest thank you so much hey

3669

02:58:48,889 --> 02:58:47,261

Jojo Adria his safe travels out to

3670

02:58:51,109 --> 02:58:48,899

Washington DC

3671

02:58:52,609 --> 02:58:51,119

betablox executive producers ritika

3672

02:58:54,649 --> 02:58:52,619

Maria and Schultz produced by hilton

3673

02:58:56,960 --> 02:58:54,659

jaipur Renae Dennis and Bob announcer

3674

02:58:59,659 --> 02:58:56,970

Steve harder Jeanne veto a mark D Cove

3675

02:59:02,960 --> 02:58:59,669

our webmaster is drew the geek music

3676
02:59:05,870 --> 02:59:02,970
doug aldrich intro space boys space boy

3677
02:59:11,409 --> 02:59:05,880
music.com fade to black is produced by

3678
02:59:14,359 --> 02:59:11,419
kjsurya productions kedi ra the planet

3679
02:59:15,889 --> 02:59:14,369
vodcast own a copyright of 2018 by fade

3680
02:59:18,229 --> 02:59:15,899
to black in the game change of network

3681
02:59:19,699 --> 02:59:18,239
they cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3682
02:59:21,979 --> 02:59:19,709
copied or used anywhere in the known

3683
02:59:24,080 --> 02:59:21,989
universe without written permission from

3684
02:59:26,059 --> 02:59:24,090
fade to black or the game change your

3685
02:59:29,769 --> 02:59:26,069
network I'm your host Jimmy Church I

3686
02:59:35,050 --> 02:59:29,779
want to thank Richard yeaaah

3687
02:59:39,019 --> 02:59:35,060
parang G Clifford Mahoney Billy Carson

3688
02:59:41,359 --> 02:59:39,029

Michael Saleh and who do we have up

3689

02:59:43,580 --> 02:59:41,369

first or is that everybody did that

3690

02:59:45,500 --> 02:59:43,590

cover everybody I think I got everybody

3691

02:59:47,300 --> 02:59:45,510

I'm your host Jimmy Church everybody

3692

02:59:47,840 --> 02:59:47,310

have a great weekend I'll see you on

3693

02:59:50,930 --> 02:59:47,850

Monday

3694

03:00:01,910 --> 02:59:50,940

be safe Gobekli Tepe